YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL TESTIMONY
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I$_{\text{theirfirstandorlastname}}$AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:
"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE
ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,

yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY]*

DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HATH *CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!*

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND

TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS, PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY. THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED

AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES

AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

****

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.
AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."
HE SAID:
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."
WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemyWILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.*

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

****

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
***AS THEY SHOULD* IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!**

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND

OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY, AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.
MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked *AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS,* AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE THE JUDGES!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.
2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.
ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.
SO
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunamis, thunderstoms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons etc.
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
***HAVE CRIPPLED* them all**

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN
AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS
the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy
AND REDUCES them all to nothing
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS
including those they predicted for HAITI
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda 2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

***HAVE BEEN* CONSUMED, SPOILED, *CRIPPLED* AND HALTED FOR SUCH AS THIS**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef, the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY

they be destroyed

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
wickedness in
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",
BE CURSED
BE PULLED DOWN
BE BROUGHT DOWN
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings
AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the satan, the devil, and his minions,
GENESIS 12:3
the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them* all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH
AND EVERYTHING IN IT
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.
PSALM 24:1
THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS
HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS
PSALM 50:10
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=*THE WORD OF GOD**
IT IS DONE!

2

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the plans of the wicked
FOR THESE COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked
TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS

HAITI AND JAMAICA.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I *RELEASE THE* burden-*REMOVING,* yoke-*DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT by the enemy.*

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I *RELEASE THE* burden-*REMOVING,* yoke-*DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST* the spirit of jezebel *AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK* the works of jezebel in *THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER THE WORLD AND* in *OUR NATIONS*

AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:
"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND

jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I *RELEASE THE* *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST* *the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their ability to steal, kill and destroy
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their vote to
"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."
THUS
removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY
they shall not prevail!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:
eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
***the* burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**
POWER OF GOD
I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
all the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked
FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND
STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING

POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits and strongholds and strong men behind any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO

THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."

ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM, SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,

BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."
JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."
ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."
OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."
JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."
JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,

A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR

TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

****

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
I *RELEASE THE* burden-*REMOVING,* yoke-*DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
IN THESE PLACES
ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
BE DELIVERED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE OVER THE LANDS
PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"*PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."*
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
THE LORD IS ABLE!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, *congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction*; the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, *all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!*

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED* them all and *their wickedness

and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked* and *their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD UPON the wicked* and *their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN* OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE *NAME OF THE LORD OF SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE

WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*

LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;

YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

7

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

8

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

9

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.
PSALM 9:13-14

10
the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
MEDITATION. SELAH
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.
PSALM 9:15-18

11
ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.
PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.
PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON **the wicked** *HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS*
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;

THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.

THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.
PSALM 37:30-34

19
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."
PSALM 37:37-39

20
AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US

AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.
PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;

THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.
PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."
NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.

BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."
1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'
1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN YOU.'
1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN
PSALM 75:8

41

"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."
PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;

the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?
PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.
JOB 15:31

47

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.
JOB 18:5
THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.
JOB 18:6

48

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."
PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.
JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.
"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs withouth GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

***HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.***

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

***"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."***

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR

WEALTH?"
ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."
MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."
ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."
ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."
PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS, WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE, BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."
ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT

AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."
ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."
PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."
PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."
ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."
EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."
AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."
MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."
PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."
JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."
EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."
EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"
PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."
PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.
JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,

AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.

PROVERBS 1:32

86

AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!

PROVERBS 5:12

87

WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.

PROVERBS 12:1

88

HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 12:32

89

THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.

PROVERBS 20:2

90

MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE
Sodom they flaunt their sin; thet DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.

ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.

PSALM 105:32

97

HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.

PSALM 18:14

98

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

99

A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,

BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;

it takes away the life of those who get it."
PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."
PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."
AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."
ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"
ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."
ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"
ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."
EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."
PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."
PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."
PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."
AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."
ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

*120**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.

their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.
PSALM 5

122
I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!

AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO ***hell****,*
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9

123
"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.
PSALM 34:17

124
FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?
DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125
I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.
PSALM 34:4

126

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.
PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.
PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.
PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.
PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.
PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.
JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.
PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.
REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.
PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.
FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.
PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY

COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."
PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,

BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."
ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."
GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED. WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.
GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"
GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.
PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.
PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.
PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.
PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.
JOB 12:19
TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.
JOB 27:20
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.
JOB 34:25
"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.
JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.
DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.
ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB
ISAIAH 49:26
I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.
NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."
PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.
ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. *PROVERBS 16:18*
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. *the wisdom of the wise*
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE HIDDEN."
ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING, TORMENTING you."
1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT

DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."
HABAKKUK 3:2

162
"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."
ISAIAH 5:24

163
"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164
"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40
"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS

WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVOURED
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND, THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."

ISAIAH 3:25

169

"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."

ISAIAH 3:11

170

YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,

IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.
ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171
SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.
PROVERBS 12:14

172
LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.
PSALM 94:20-23

173
LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,

their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.
PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.
EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.
PSALM 7:11-16

176
"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

177
"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,

AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.
PSALM 5

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM ***the gates of death***
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* ***hell,***
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9

180
O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.
PSALM 31:17-18

181
"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.
PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;

THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,

YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.
PSALM 21:8-13

188
BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.
PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.
PSALM 140:10

189
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS. I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. ***PROVERBS 16:18***

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;

YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."
PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."
PSALM 34:19

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."
PSALM 55:9

197
"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
JEREMIAH 12:3

"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."
JEREMIAH 20:12

"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."
PSALM 10:3

198
"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."
PSALM 21:8

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;

the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."

JOB 34:25

199

"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."

PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."

ISAIAH 30:13

200

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

201

"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.

JOB 5:12

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.
OBEDIAH 1:15

202

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH *a plague and destroy them,*
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.
DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.
EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;

you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."
PSALM 94:23

208
the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?
FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209
YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.
PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
MEDITATION. SELAH
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.
PSALM 9:15-18

211

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:9-11

212

the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

213

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4, NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23, ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

****

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,

the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND
I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE THE SINS OF
ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH];
IF I RETAIN *THE SINS* OF ANYONE, THEY ARE RETAINED
[AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]

JOHN 20:22-23

I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO
THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST!
I WASH *THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.

YET FATHER LOVE
WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,
NOR ARE WE TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle

LEVITICUS 18, EPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, *GALATIANS 5:19-21,*
REVELATION 21:8 , REVELATION 22:15

OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPPHESIANS 4:18-19, *MATTHEW 13:40-43,* JOHN 3:35-36,
***JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9,* 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,**

NO FATHER

BECAUSE

***the release of the covid-19 virus and the* WEAPONIZING of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD**

ARE NOT THE LORD'S DOING,

BECAUSE

this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,

one invading army came in and took over WE WERE SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

BECAUSE NONE OF these

ARE OF *THE LORD'S DOING*

AND BECAUSE

the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET

BECAUSE

THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR

FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

BECAUSE

IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO

receive the mark of the beast!

REVELATION 13; 16:2

FOR

THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY AND WHO CAN DO IT!

REVELATION 5

BECAUSE

THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

BECAUSE

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME

AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

2

"*ALL:*

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

I BELIEVE THAT

WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

THUS

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO
TURN them FROM doing wrong;
KEEP them FROM pride.
PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.
JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.
SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.
ROMANS 8:6-8

FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD
THUS
PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON each one of them
LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.
MATTHEW 9:38
WITH THE MESSAGE OF THEIR SALVATION
EPHESIANS 1:13
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING them TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,

who has taken them captive to do his will.
2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

3

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.
JEREMIAH 9:23-24

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:
"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,
CHOOSE LIFE,
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,

THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.
DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,
BELONG TO THE LORD;
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.
PSALM 115:16-17

4

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY
A BLESSING
AND
a curse
THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.
the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW NOTHING.'
DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM SENDING CALAMITY."
FROM JONAH 4:2

TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:
you MUST GIVE UP your evil ways AND your violence.

THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you WILL NOT perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,
SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.
I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF
all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and unbelievers TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

5

UNDERSTAND:
GOD IS LOVE,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.

BUT

"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,

BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

FOR IT IS WRITTEN

"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,

BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO

REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN

THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,

I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."

HOSEA 4:6

BUT

SAYS THE LORD

"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,

YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.

THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,

AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."

JOHN 8:31-32

AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,

AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE

AND LOVE IS GOOD

IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS

MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,

OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" means accuser

and "devil" means slanderer

his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

THEREFORE,

IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,

NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

BUT

BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;

THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE

WITH THE ALMIGHTY?

you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,

BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"

JOB 40:2

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

HE MADE you AND ME

A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,

GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
THE TRIUNE GOD
"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR, SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF THE WORLD."

6

SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

FAITH COMES BY HEARING

***AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD*=THE RELEASE OF *GOD'S* POWER**

THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED

HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!
FOR
MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER

THUS
I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD
I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"
FOR
IN THE BEGINNING WAS
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE NOT
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.
JOHN 1:1, *ROMAINS 4:17*

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
WAS WITH* GOD=*LOVE,

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND.

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS

FOR ANY NEED

I AM=JESUS CHRIST=*THE BREAD OF LIFE=*THE WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

7

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED, WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE." SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THEM, LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE! LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

8

SAYS THE LORD:

"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN. I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD,
"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"
"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.

I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;
NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY
FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.
I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."
JOHN 10:27-30

*9**

"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,
AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."
ISAIAH 64:6

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.
EPHESIANS 5:5

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY
CHILDREN."
REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING
SULFUR.
THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."
REVELATION 21:8
SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

10

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

11

NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

GALATIANS 5:19-21

FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?

THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."
MATTHEW 25:41

FOR
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:
THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,
"THERE IS NO GOD."
THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.
PSALM 14:1
THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.
PROVERBS 14:12

12

IT IS WRITTEN

BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD

O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.
AMOS 4:12-13

AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!

AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME

AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED!

FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,
WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT
SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

13

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies. JOHN 8:44 **THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND REVELERS.**

ISAIAH 5:14

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM

DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO
PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS-MATTHEW 25:41 WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

14

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
PERISH BECAUSE they REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS them A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT they WILL BELIEVE the lie AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA

HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE, SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE. THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER. HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:5-10 **THE FATHER LOVES THE SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.**

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVER

the son of disobedience*:*

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD, AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness, poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

16

FOR

The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

THUS

CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE

TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,

BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.

MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,

YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."

JOHN 3:6-7

FOR

"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS dead, AND NOW LOOK, I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF

death and hades=hell."

REVELATION 1:18

SAYS THE LORD

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM. THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW, BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM, THE FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE THE DEAD AND CALL INTO BEING THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

17

IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS LOVE. HE WAS WITH LOVE IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness, AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT. THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD WHOSE NAME WAS JOHN. HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO THAT THROUGH HIM ALL MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT THE LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT. THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE WAS COMING INTO THE WORLD. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM. HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO

BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.
(JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR, AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].
JOHN 1:1-16

18

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.
FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST ***DIED FOR THE UNGODLY.*** *FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE* ***DIE****; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO* ***DIE****.*
BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST ***DIED*** *FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM* ***wrath*** *THROUGH HIM.*
FOR IF WHEN I WAS ***an enemy*** *I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH*

THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.
WHEN ADAM sinned, sin ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S sin BROUGHT death, SO death SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE sinned.
YES, PEOPLE sinned EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS sin BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE died--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.
BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S sin AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.
FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY.
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD,
EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins. FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER sin and death THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE,
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.
BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners.
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,

MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.
AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.
ROMANS 5:1-21

19
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
THEREFORE,
FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS

FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:
BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE
AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.
WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.

I AM

IN CHRIST

BY

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND

TRUTH:

THE HOLY GHOST

THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE

THE BLESSING OF THE LORD

THROUGH FAITH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:13

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,

"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"

CHRIST LIVES IN US.

[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD. IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESISANS 3:6-12

WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM
ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND
KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

20

GOD, WHO AT VARIOUS TIMES AND IN VARIOUS WAYS SPOKE IN TIME PAST TO THE FATHERS BY THE PROPHETS, HAS IN THESE LAST DAYS SPOKEN TO US BY *HIS* SON, WHOM HE HAS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE MADE THE WORLDS; WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF *HIS* GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAD BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH, HAVING BECOME SO MUCH BETTER THAN THE ANGELS, AS HE HAS BY INHERITANCE OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT NAME THAN THEY.

HEBREWS 1:1-4

FOR TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,
"YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER"?
OR AGAIN,
"I WILL BE HIS FATHER,
AND HE WILL BE MY SON"?
AND AGAIN, WHEN GOD BRINGS HIS FIRSTBORN
INTO THE WORLD,

HE SAYS,
"LET ALL GOD'S ANGELS WORSHIP HIM."
HEBREWS 1:5-6
IN SPEAKING OF THE ANGELS HE SAYS,
"HE MAKES HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS SERVANTS FLAMES OF FIRE."
BUT ABOUT THE SON HE SAYS,
"YOUR THRONE, O GOD, WILL LAST FOR EVER AND EVER;
A SCEPTER OF JUSTICE WILL BE THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM.
YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HATED wickedness;
THEREFORE GOD, YOUR GOD, HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR
COMPANIONS BY ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OIL OF JOY."
HEBREWS 1:7-9
HE ALSO SAYS,
"IN THE BEGINNING, LORD, YOU LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE
EARTH AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.
THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN;
THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT.
YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP LIKE A ROBE;
LIKE A GARMENT THEY WILL BE CHANGED.
BUT YOU REMAIN THE SAME,
AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END."
HEBREWS 1:10-12
"TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND
UNTIL I MAKE YOUR enemies
A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT
TO SERVE THOSE WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION?"
HEBREWS 1:13-14

21

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS

IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.--IF YOU CONTINUE IN YOUR FAITH, ESTABLISHED AND FIRM, AND DO NOT MOVE FROM THE HOPE HELD OUT IN THE GOSPEL. THIS IS THE GOSPEL THAT YOU HEARD AND THAT HAS BEEN PROCLAIMED TO EVERY CREATURE UNDER HEAVEN, AND OF WHICH I, HAVE BECOME A SERVANT.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

22

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS. IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST. BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;

TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."
DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM FROM death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT HE SUFFERED AND, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 5:1-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.
TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.
ROMANS 7:6

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON

HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.
IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST.
BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,
"YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."
AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."
DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM FROM death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT HE SUFFERED AND, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 5:1-10

24

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT WE YOUR BELOVED MOVE BEYOND THE ELEMENTARY TEACHINGS ABOUT CHRIST AND BE TAKEN FORWARD TO MATURITY, NOT LAYING AGAIN THE FOUNDATION OF REPENTANCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, AND OF FAITH IN GOD, INSTRUCTION ABOUT CLEANSING RITES, THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, AND ETERNAL JUDGMENT. AND GOD PERMITTING, WE WILL DO SO.
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN ENLIGHTENED, WHO HAVE TASTED THE HEAVENLY GIFT,
WHO HAVE SHARED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAVE TASTED THE GOODNESS OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE POWERS OF THE

COMING AGE AND WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY, TO BE BROUGHT BACK TO REPENTANCE. TO THEIR LOSS THEY ARE CRUCIFYING THE SON OF GOD ALL OVER AGAIN AND SUBJECTING HIM TO PUBLIC DISGRACE. LAND THAT DRINKS IN THE RAIN OFTEN FALLING ON IT AND THAT PRODUCES A CROP USEFUL TO THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS FARMED RECEIVES THE BLESSING OF GOD. BUT LAND THAT PRODUCES THORNS AND THISTLES IS WORTHLESS AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING CURSED.

IN THE END IT WILL BE BURNED.

EVEN THOUGH WE SPEAK LIKE THIS, FATHER LOVE, WE ARE CONVINCED OF BETTER THINGS IN OUR CASE--THE THINGS THAT HAVE TO DO WITH SALVATION. YOU FATHER GOD ARE NOT UNJUST; YOU WILL NOT FORGET OUR WORK AND THE LOVE WE HAVE SHOWN YOU AS WE HAVE HELPED YOUR PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM. I PRAY THAT EACH OF US THE CHURCH TO SHOW THIS SAME DILIGENCE TO THE VERY END, SO THAT WHAT WE HOPE FOR MAY BE FULLY REALIZED. I PRAY THAT WE DO NOT BECOME lazy, BUT THAT WE IMITATE THOSE WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE INHERIT WHAT HAS BEEN PROMISED.

WHEN GOD MADE HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, SINCE THERE WAS NO ONE GREATER FOR HIM TO SWEAR BY, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "I WILL SURELY BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU MANY DESCENDANTS. AND SO AFTER WAITING PATIENTLY, ABRAHAM RECEIVED WHAT WAS PROMISED.

PEOPLE SWEAR BY SOMEONE GREATER THAN THEMSELVES, AND THE OATH CONFIRMS WHAT IS SAID AND PUTS AN END TO ALL ARGUMENT. BECAUSE GOD WANTED TO MAKE THE UNCHANGING NATURE OF HIS PURPOSE VERY CLEAR TO THE HEIRS OF WHAT WAS PROMISED, HE CONFIRMED IT WITH AN OATH. GOD DID THIS SO THAT, BY TWO UNCHANGEABLE THINGS IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE WHO HAVE FLED TO TAKE HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US MAY BE GREATLY ENCOURAGED. WE HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS

THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE OUR FORERUNNER, JESUS-YESHUA, HAS ENTERED ON OUR BEHALF. HE HAS BECOME A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6

25

THIS MELCHIZEDEK WAS KING OF SALEM AND PRIEST OF GOD MOST HIGH. HE MET ABRAHAM RETURNING FROM THE DEFEAT OF THE KINGS AND BLESSED HIM, AND ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF EVERYTHING. FIRST, THE NAME MELCHIZEDEK MEANS "KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS"' THEN ALSO, "KING OF SALEM" MEANS "KING OF PEACE." WITHOUT FATHER OR MOTHER, WITHOUT GENEALOGY, WITHOUT BEGINNING OF DAYS OR END OF LIFE, RESEMBLING THE SON OF GOD, HE REMAINS A PRIEST FOREVER.

JUST THINK HOW GREAT HE WAS:

EVEN THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF THE PLUNDER!

NOW THE LAW REQUIRES THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI WHO BECOME PRIESTS TO COLLECT A TENTH FROM THE PEOPLE--THAT IS, FROM THEIR FELLOW ISRAELITES--EVEN THOUGH THEY ALSO ARE DESCENDED FROM ABRAHAM. THIS MAN, HOWEVER, DID NOT TRACE HIS DESCENT FROM LEVI, YET HE COLLECTED A TENTH FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES. AND WITHOUT DOUBT THE LESSER IS BLESSED BY THE GREATER. IN THE ONE CASE, THE TENTH IS COLLECTED BY PEOPLE WHO DIE; BUT IN THE OTHER CASE, BY HIM WHO IS DECLARED TO BE LIVING. ONE MIGHT EVEN SAY THAT LEVI, WHO COLLECTS THE TENTH, PAID THE TENTH THROUGH ABRAHAM, BECAUSE WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET ABRAHAM, LEVI WAS STILL IN THE BODY OF HIS ANCESTOR.

IF PERFECTION COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED THROUGH THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD--AND INDEED THE LAW GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE ESTABLISHED THAT PRIESTHOOD--WHY WAS THERE STILL NEED FOR ANOTHER PRIEST TO COME, ONE IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK, NOT IN THE ORDER OF AARON? FOR WHEN THE PRIESTHOOD IS CHANGED, THE LAW MUST BE CHANGED ALSO. HE OF WHOM THESE THINGS ARE SAID BELONGED TO A DIFFERENT TRIBE, AND NO ONE FROM THAT TRIBE HAS EVER SERVED AT THE ALTAR. FOR IT IS CLEAR THAT OUR LORD DESCENDED FROM JUDAH, AND IN REGARD TO THAT TRIBE MOSES SAID NOTHING ABOUT PRIESTS. AND WHAT WE HAVE SAID IS EVEN MORE CLEAR IF ANOTHER PRIEST LIKE MELCHIZEDEK APPEARS, ONE WHO HAS

BECOME A PRIEST NOT ON THE BASIS OF A REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY BUT ON THE BASIS OF THE POWER OF AN INDESTRUCTIBLE LIFE.
FOR IT IS DECLARED:
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MECHIZEDEK."
THE FORMER REGULATION IS SET ASIDE BECAUSE IT WAS WEAK AND USELESS. (FOR THE LAW MADE NOTHING PERFECT), AND A BETTER HOPE IS INTRODUCED, BY WHICH WE DRAW NEAR TO GOD.
AND IT WAS NOT WITHOUT AN OATH! OTHERS BECAME PRIESTS WITHOUT ANY OATH, BUT HE BECAME A PRIEST WITH AN OATH WHEN GOD SAID TO HIM:
"THE LORD HAS SWORN
AND WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND:
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER."
BECAUSE OF THIS OATH, JESUS HAS BECOME
THE GUARANTOR OF A BETTER COVENANT.
NOW THERE HAVE BEEN MANY OF THOSE PRIESTS, SINCE DEATH PREVENTED THEM FROM CONTINUING IN OFFICE;
BUT BECAUSE JESUS LIVES FOREVER, HE HAS A PERMANENT PRIESTHOOD.
THEREFORE HE IS ABLE TO SAVE COMPLETELY THOSE WHO COME TO GOD THROUGH HIM BECAUSE HE ALWAYS LIVES TO INTERCEDE FOR THEM.
SUCH A HIGH PRIEST TRULY MEETS OUR NEED--ONE WHO IS HOLY, BLAMELESS, PURE, SET APART FROM SINNERS, EXALTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS. UNLIKE THE OTHER HIGH PRIESTS, HE DOES NOT NEED TO OFFER SACRIFICES DAY AFTER DAY, FIRST FOR HIS OWN SINS, AND THEN FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE.
HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS ONCE FOR ALL WHEN HE OFFERED HIMSELF.
FOR THE LAW APPOINTS AS HIGH PRIESTS MEN IN ALL THEIR WEAKNESS;
BUT THE OATH, WHICH CAME AFTER THE LAW,
APPOINTED THE SON,
WHO HAS BEEN MADE PERFECT FOREVER.
HEBREWS 7

26

NOW THE MAIN POINT OF WHAT WE ARE SAYING IS THIS:
WE DO HAVE SUCH A HIGH PRIEST, WHO SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF THE MAJESTY IN HEAVEN, AND WHO SERVES IN THE SANCTUARY, THE TRUE TABERNACLE SET UP BY THE LORD,

NOT BY A MERE HUMAN BEING.
EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS APPOINTED TO OFFER BOTH GIFTS AND SACRIFICES, AND SO IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THIS ONE ALSO TO HAVE SOMETHING TO OFFER.
IF HE WERE ON EARTH, HE WOULD NOT BE A PRIEST, FOR THERE ARE ALREADY PRIESTS WHO OFFER THE GIFTS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW. THEY SERVE AT A SANCTUARY THAT IS A COPY AND SHADOW OF WHAT IS IN HEAVEN. THIS IS WHY MOSES WAS WARNED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO BUILD THE TABERNACLE: "SEE TO IT THAT YOU MAKE EVERYTHING ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN SHOWN YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN."
BUT IN FACT THE MINISTRY JESUS HAS RECEIVED IS AS SUPERIOR TO THEIRS AS THE COVENANT OF WHICH HE IS MEDIATOR IS SUPERIOR TO THE OLD ONE, SINCE THE NEW COVENANT IS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.
FOR IF THERE HAD BEEN NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT FIRST COVENANT, NO PLACE WOULD HAVE BEEN SOUGHT FOR ANOTHER. BUT GOD FOUND FAULT WITH THE PEOPLE AND SAID:
"THE DAYS ARE COMING, DECLARES THE LORD,
WHEN I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL
AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH
IT WILL NOT BE LIKE THE COVENANT
I MADE WITH THEIR ANCESTORS
WHEN I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND
TO LEAD THEM OUT OF EGYPT,
BECAUSE THEY DID NOT REMAIN
FAITHFUL TO MY COVENANT,
AND I TURNED AWAY FROM THEM,
DECLARES THE LORD.
THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL ESTABLISH
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL
AFTER THAT TIME, DECLARES THE LORD.
I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR MINDS
AND WRITE THEM ON THEIR HEARTS.
I WILL BE THEIR GOD,
AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE.
NO LONGER WILL THEY TEACH THEIR NEIGHBOR,
OR SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'KNOW THE LORD,'
BECAUSE THEY WILL ALL KNOW ME,

FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST.
FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR WICKEDNESS
AND WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."
BY CALLING THIS COVENANT "NEW," HE HAS MADE THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE;
AND WHAT IS OBSOLETE AND OUTDATED WILL SOON DISAPPEAR.
HEBREWS 8

27

THE REASONS MY LORD JESUS WAS BORN:

1--TO SAVE US FROM OUR SINS:

THE NEXT DAY JOHN SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM AND SAID, "LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!
JOHN 1:29

2--TO REDEEM US WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW IN ORDER TO BE ADOPTED AS SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD:

TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW,
THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE ADOPTION TO SONSHIP.
GALATIANS 4:5

3--TO FULFILL THE LAW OF MOSES THAT WE COULD NOT DO:

"DO NOT THINK THAT I CAME TO DESTROY THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS. I DID NOT COME TO DESTROY BUT TO FULFILL. FOR ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE WILL BY NO MEANS PASS FROM THE LAW TILL ALL IS FULFILLED. WHOEVER THEREFORE BREAKS ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE COMMANDMENTS, AND TEACHES MEN SO, SHALL BE CALLED LEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT WHOEVER DOES AND TEACHES THEM, HE SHALL BE CALLED GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
MATTHEW 5:17-19

***4*--TO BE A MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT:**

BUT NOW HE HAS OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, INASMUCH AS HE IS ALSO MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

***5*--HE CAN BRING TO US GRACE AND TRUTH:**

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

JOHN 1:17

***6*--TO PAY THE PEACE OFFERING OF OUR SINS:**

GOD PRESENTED HIM AS AN ATONING SACRIFICE THROUGH FAITH IN HIS BLOOD, IN ORDER TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD PASSED OVER THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND.

ROMANS 3:25

SO HE HAD TO BE MADE LIKE HIS BROTHERS IN EVERY WAY, THAT HE MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE.

HEBREWS 2:17

***7*--SO WE CAN HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE:**

GOD THE FATHER SO LOVED YOU THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHEN YOU COME TO BELIEVE IN HIM YOU SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN YOU, BUT TO SAVE YOU THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

***8*--NO MORE CONDEMNATION BUT SALVATION:**

FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE SAVED.

HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT **CONDEMNED***; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE IS* **CONDMENED** *ALREADY,* **BECAUSE HE HAS NOT BELIEVED IN THE NAME OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD.**

JOHN 3:17-18

9--**MAKE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE:**

THIS JESUS GOD HAS RAISED UP, OF WHICH WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. THEREFORE BEING EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE POURED OUT THIS WHICH YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.

ACTS 2:32-33

10--**HE PROVIDES THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,**

JESUS THE PROMISED SEED:

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED US FROM **THE CURSE** *OF THE LAW* **[NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS]***, HAVING BECOME* **A CURSE** *FOR US (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "***CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE***"), THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.*

BRETHREN, I SPEAK IN THE MANNER OF MEN: THOUGH IT IS ONLY A MAN'S COVENANT, YET IF IT IS CONFIRMED, NO ONE ANNULS OR ADDS OT IT. NOW TO ABRAHAM AND HIS SEED WERE THE PROMISES MADE. HE DOES NOT SAY, "AND THE SEEDS," AS OF MANY,

BUT AS OF ONE, "AND TO YOUR SEED," WHO IS CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3:13-16

28

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.

WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE SINS THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.

BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION. HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; **BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION**. *THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.*

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.

IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING. THIS IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMAND OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES, TOGETHER WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL AND BRANCHES OF HYSSOP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE. HE SAID, "THIS IS THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE USED IN ITS CEREMONIES. IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE. FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAD APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF. JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY; AND HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE WAITING FOR HIM.

HEBREWS 9

29

THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE COMING--NOT THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME

SACRIFICES REPEATED ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT HAVE STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS WOULD HAVE BEEN CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.
THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.
THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"
FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.
THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."
HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.
AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.
DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS RELIGIOUS DUTIES; AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE AWAY SINS.
BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS FOR HIS ENEMIES TO BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING MADE HOLY.
THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS. FIRST HE SAYS:
"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM
AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.
I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS,
AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"
THEN HE ADDS:
"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS
I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."
AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN,

SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

HEBREWS 10:11-18

30

THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY OPENED FOR US THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US HOLD UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE WHO PROMISED IS FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO WE THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE; I WILL REPAY," AND AGAIN, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." IT IS A DREADFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.

REMEMBER THOSE EARLIER DAYS AFTER YOU HAD RECEIVED THE LIGHT, WHEN YOU ENDURED IN A GREAT CONFLICT FULL OF SUFFERING. SOMETIMES YOU WERE PUBLICLY EXPOSED TO INSULT AND PERSECUTION; AT OTHER TIMES YOU STOOD SIDE BY SIDE WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. YOU SUFFERED

ALONG WITH THOSE IN PRISON AND JOYFULLY ACCEPTED THE CONFISCATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT YOU YOURSELVES HAD BETTER AND LASTING POSSESSIONS. SO DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE; IT WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED. YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE SO THAT WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. FOR, "IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE, HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH. AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE ONE WHO SHRINKS BACK."

BUT WE DO NOT BELONG TO THOSE WHO SHRINK BACK AND ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10

31

JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH,
LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,
HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,
2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18
PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,
AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER AND HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL THOSE OPPRESSED BY THE DEVIL FOR YOU FATHER LOVE WAS WITH HIM,
MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22, ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15
JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,
HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;
FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR; MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE APPEARANCE WERE MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,
AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.
BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,
SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS SHALL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS NOT BEEN TOLD THEM

SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL THEY CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN
IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED SATAN'S HEAD
AND TOOK BACK FROM HIM
THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST HELL WIDE OPEN!

FOR

THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES

JESUS DEFEATING DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,
HAS SET ALL CAPTIVES FREE,
AND OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE ALREADY GIVEN US, BECAUSE WHILE THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. THE ONLY SON, GOD, WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE HAS REVEALED HIM. THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM WE HAVE GAINED ACCESS [BY FAITH] TO THIS GRACE IN WHICH WE STAND, AND WE BOAST IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

MATTHEW 17:51-54, REV 1:18, JOHN 1:16-18, ROMANS 5:1-2

AND WE KNOW THAT ANYONE CAN GAIN
ACCESS BY FAITH TO THIS GRACE

FOR HE APPEARED TO SOME AS A WITNESS TO MANY

MATTHEW 28:8-15, MARK 16:9-13, LUKE 24:13-35, JOHN20:11-16

AND HE WENT TO HEAVEN AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO THE FATHER AS THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD

JOHN 20:17-18

AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS BLOOD SACRIFICE
AS THE PRICE PAID:
--TO APPEASED HIS WARTH AGAINST HUMANITY,
--TO RECONCILE THE WORLD TO HIMSELF,
--AND TO TRANSLATE MANKIND FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES,
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,
IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS,

AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS SACRIFICE
AND HIS BLOOD CLEANSES ALL THE VESSELS OF HEAVEN
HEAVEN 5:9-23
AND BEHOLD ALL POWER HAS BEEN GIVEN TO HIM
IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH
MATTHEW 28:18
AND JESUS CAME BACK
AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO MANY AS A WITNESS TO ALL SAYING:
"PEACE BE WITH YOU!
WHY ARE YOU TROUBLED?
AND WHY DO QUESTIONS ARISE IN YOUR HEARTS?
LOOK AT MY HANDS AND MY FEET.
IT IS I MYSELF! TOUCH ME AND SEE;
A GHOST DOES NOT HAVE
FLESH AND BONES,
AS YOU SEE I HAVE,"
A WEEK LATER … JESUS CAME, ALTHOUGH THE DOORS WERE LOCKED,
HE STOOD IN THEIR MIDST AND SAID:
"PEACE BE WITH YOU!
THEN ADDRESSING THOMAS WHO WAS NOT THERE THE FIRST TIME HE APPEARED TO THEM AND DID NOT WANT TO BELIEVE THE REPORTS OF THE OTHER DISCIPLES; MY LORD JESUS SAID:
PUT YOUR FINGER HERE AND SEE MY HANDS, AND BRING YOUR HAND AND PUT IT INTO MY SIDE, AND DO NOT BE UNBELIEVING, BUT BELIEVE!
HAVE YOU COME TO BELIEVE BECAUSE YOU HAVE SEEN ME?
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SEEN
AND HAVE BELIEVED."
LUKE 24:36-49, MARK 16:12-13, JOHN 21:26,27, 29
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE NOT SEEN
AND HAVE BELIEVED!

32

FOR BY THE VIRTUE OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT, EVEN THIS DAY MY LORD JESUS IS GIVING HIS SPIRIT, TO WHOSOEVER WANTS TO BELIEVE IN HIM, SAYING:
"PEACE BE WITH YOU, AS THE FATHER HAS SENT ME SO I SEND YOU!"
AND CONTINUE TO BREATH ON THOSE WHO CONFESS HIM AS THEIR LORD SAYING:

"RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOSE SINS YOU FORGIVE ARE FORGIVEN THEM, AND WHOSE SINS YOU RETAIN ARE RETAINED!"
JUST AS THE LORD GOD DID IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN HE SAID:
"LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE AND AFTER OUR LIKENESS, LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS, AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND! AND GOD MADE THEM, MALE AND FEMALE HE MADE THEM AND SAID TO THEM BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT!"
JOHN 20:19-31, 21:1-19, GENESIS 1:26-28

THUS OUR LORD JESUS GAVE BACK TO ALL MANKIND THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY BIND ON EARTH, IS BOUND IN HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSE IN HEAVEN; THUS GIVING ALL MANKIND BACK THEIR DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH; RESTORING THEM TO CHRIST IMAGE AND LIKENESS, GOD'S VERY IMAGE FATHER AND LIKENESS.
MATTHEW 16:19, GENESIS 1:26

FOR IF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE SPRINKLING OF A HEIFER'S ASHES CAN SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE DEFILED SO THAT THEIR FLESH IS CLEANSED, HOW MUCH MORE HAS THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISH TO GOD, HAS CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM DEAD WORKS TO WORSHIP THE LIVING GOD!!!!!!!!
HEBREWS 9:13-14

FOR THE LORD JESUS HAS SUMMONED THE BELIEVERS TO:
"GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO ALL CREATION.
WHOEVER BELIEVES AND IS BAPTIZED WILL BE SAVED,
BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED."

AND AGAIN YESHUA REMINDS THEM:
"ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. THEREFORE GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY PSIRIT, AND TEACHING THEM TO OBEY EVERYTHING I HAVE COMMANDED YOU. AND SURELY I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, TO THE VERY END OF THE AGE. **MARK16:15-16, THEW 38:18-20**

AND HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN AND TOOK HIS SEAT AT THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD THE FATHER UNTIL HE MAKES HIS ENEMIES HIS FOOTSTOOL.

MARK 16:19-20, LUKE 24:50-53, HEBREWS 1:1-14. EPHESIANS 1:18-20

BUT AS SURELY AS GOD IS FAITHFUL, OUR MESSAGE TO YOU IS NOT "YES" AND "NO". FOR THE SON OF GOD, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS PREACHED AMONG YOU BY US--BY ME AND SILAS AND TIMOTHY--WAS NOT "YES" AND "NO," BUT IN HIM IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN "YES." FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE "AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY US TO THE GLORY OF GOD.
NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES BOTH US AND YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT, GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:18-22

33

THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS

FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:

"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?
WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,
SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?
MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,
BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.

YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;
YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.

IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST
THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.
TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.

"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,
SCORNED BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'

"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.

"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."

"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.
I AM POURED OUT LIKE WATER,
AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.
MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.
MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSHERD,
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;

YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.

"DOGS SURROUND ME,
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,

"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.
DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."

PSALM 22:1-21

THUS
I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNED
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.

FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.
THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;
THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--

MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!

ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.

ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.
POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

PSALM 22:22-31

THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:

"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,

HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH

AND GREATLY EXALTED."

EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--
SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.
BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.

ISAIAH 52:13-15

34

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.

OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT HE BORE.
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
AND under THE EARTH,
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

35

"I SEE HIM, BUT NOT NOW;
I BEHOLD HIM, BUT NOT NEAR.
A STAR WILL COME OUT OF JACOB;
A SCEPTER WILL RISE OUT OF ISRAEL.
HE WILL CRUSH THE FOREHEADS OF MOAB,
THE SKULLS OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF SHETH.
EDOM WILL BE CONQUERED;
SEIR, HIS ENEMY, WILL BE CONQUERED,
BUT ISRAEL WILL GROW STRONG.
A RULER WILL COME OUT OF JACOB
AND DESTROY THE SURVIVORS OF THE CITY."

NUMBER 24:17-19

"BUT YOU, BETHLEHEM EPHRATHAT,
THOUGH YOU ARE SMALL AMONG THE CLANS OF JUDAH,
OUT OF YOU WILL COME FOR ME

ONE WHO WILL BE RULER OVER ISRAEL,
WHOSE ORIGINS ARE FROM OF OLD,
FROM ANCIENT TIMES."
MICAH 5:2

"THEREFORE THE LORD HIMSELF WILL GIVE YOU A SIGN:
THE VIRGIN WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND WILL CALL HIM IMMANUEL-GOD WITH US."
ISAIAH 7:14
"I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER, WHO WILL PREPARE THE WAY BEFORE ME. THEN SUDDENLY THE LORD YOU ARE SEEKING WILL COME TO HIS TEMPLE; THE MESSENGER OF THE COVENANT, WHOM YOU DESIRE, WILL COME,
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.
MALACHI 3:1

36
THEN MOSES SAID TO GOD, "INDEED, WHEN I COME TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU, 'AND THEY SAY TO ME,
'WHAT IS HIS NAME?' WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?"
AND GOD SAID TO MOSES, "I AM THAT I AM." AND HE SAID,
"THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL,
'I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.'
EXODUS 3:13-14
AND IT CAME TO PASS:
"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!
I AM THAT I AM IS WITH YOU."
LUKE 1:28
"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;
YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH I AM.
YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,
AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM I AM-JESUS.
HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED
THE SON OF I AM THAT I AM.

I AM WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S
DESCENDANTS FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."
"HOW WILL THIS BE,"
MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,
"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"
THE ANGEL ANSWERED,
"THE I AM THAT I AM WILL COME ON YOU,
AND THE POWER OF THE I AM THAT I AM WILL
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF I AM.
EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS IN HER SIXTH MONTH.
FOR NO WORD FROM I AM WILL EVER FAIL."
"I AM THE SERVANT OF I AM,"
MARY ANSWERED,
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.
LUKE 1:28-38

IT AMAZES ME HOW GOD GRANTS US HUMAN BEING
TO IDENTIFY OURSELVES WITH HIM EVERY TIME WE SAY:
"I AM ....."

37
"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS=YESHUA, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."
MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:
DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU,
YOU WILL FIND A BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A MANGER. SUDDENLY A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST APPEARED WITH THE ANGEL,
PRAISING GOD AND SAYING,
"GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN,
AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."
LUKE 2:10-14
FOR
THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT.
UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.
AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST,
AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.
FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM,
THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER,
AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER
I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED,
AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.
FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE,
EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS DONE THIS:

ISAIAH 9:1-6

38

"SOVEREIGN LORD, AS YOU HAVE PROMISED,
YOU MAY NOW DISMISS YOUR SERVANT IN PEACE.
FOR MY EYES HAVE SEEN YOUR SALVATION,
WHICH YOU HAVE PREPARED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL NATIONS:
A LIGHT FOR REVELATION TO THE GENTILES,
AND THE GLORY OF YOUR PEOPLES ISRAEL."

LUKE 2:29-32

AND THE CHILD GREW AND BECAME STRONG;
HE WAS FILLED WITH WISDOM,
AND THE GRACE OF GOD WAS ON HIM.
HE WAS OBEDIENT TO THEM.
AND I AM GREW IN WISDOM AND STATURE,
AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40, 51-52

39

IN THOSE DAYS, JOHN THE BAPTIST CAME,
PREACHING IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDEA AND SAYING,
"REPENT, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS COME NEAR."
THIS IS HE WHO WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH:
"A VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS,
'PREPARE THE WAY OF I AM-THE LORD,
MAKE STRAIGHT PATHS FOR HIM.'"
JOHN'S CLOTHES WERE MADE OF CAMEL'S HAIR, AND HE HAD A LEATHER BELT AROUND HIS WAIST. HIS FOOD WAS LOCUSTS AND WILD HONEY. PEOPLE WENT OUT TO HIM FROM JERUSALEM AND ALL JUDEA AND THE WHOLE REGION OF THE JORDAN. CONFESSING THEIR SINS, THEY WERE BAPTIZED BY HIM IN THE JORDAN RIVER.
BUT WHEN HE SAW MANY OF THE PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES

COMING TO WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZING, HE SAID TO THEM:
"YOU BROOD OF VIPERS! WHO WARNED YOU TO FLEE FROM THE COMING WRATH? PRODUCE FRUIT IN KEEPING WITH REPENTANCE.
AND DO NOT THINK YOU CAN SAY TO YOURSELVES, 'WE HAVE ABRAHAM AS OUR FATHER.'
I TELL YOU THAT OUT OF THESE STONES
I AM THAT I AM CAN RAISE UP CHILDREN FOR ABRAHAM. THE AX IS ALREADY AT THE ROOT OF THE TREES, AND EVERY TREE THAT DOES NOT PRODUCE GOOD FRUIT WILL BE CUT DOWN AND THROWN INTO THE FIRE. I BAPTIZE YOU WITH WATER FOR REPENTANCE. BUT AFTER ME COMES ONE WHO IS MORE POWERFUL THAN I, WHOSE SANDALS I AM NOT WORTH TO CARRY. HE WILL BAPTIZE YOU WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE. HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND, AND HE WILL CLEAR HIS THRESHING FLOOR, GATHERING HIS WHEAT INTO THE BARN AND BURNING UP THE CHAFF WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE."
THEN I AM-JESUS CAME FROM GALILEE TO THE JORDAN TO BE BAPTIZED BY JOHN. BUT JOHN TRIED TO DETER HIM, SAYING, "I NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?"
I AM-JESUS REPLIED, "LET IT BE SO NOW; IT IS PROPER FOR US TO DO THIS TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS."
THEN JOHN CONSENTED.
AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, I AM-JESUS
CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER;
AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED,
AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF I AM THAT I AM
DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM,
AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID,
"THIS IS I AM-MY BELOVED SON,
IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASED."
MATTHEW 3:1-17

WHO THEN IS THIS WHOM EVEN WIND AND SEA OBEY!
FOR I AM REBUKED THE WIND
AND SAID TO THE SEA, "QUIET!, BE STILL!"
"THE WIND CEASED AND THERE WAS GREAT CALM."
MARK 4:39

"THIS IS MY SON,
MARKED BY MY LOVE,
FOCUS OF ALL MY DELIGHT."
2 PETER 1:18

YOU BELIEVE THAT-I AM THAT I AM IS ONE; YOU DO WELL.
EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE--AND TREMBLE!
JAMES 2:19

I AM, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME!"
LUKE 10:17

AND DEMONS ALSO CAME OUT OF MANY, CRYING, "YOU ARE-I AM-THE SON OF GOD!" BUT HE REBUKED THEM AND WOULD NOT ALLOW THEM TO SPEAK, BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT HE WAS-I AM-THE CHRIST.
LUKE 4:41

AND WHENEVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS SAW I AM,
THEY FELL DOWN BEFORE I AM AND CRIED OUT,
"YOU ARE I AM-THE SON OF GOD."
MARK 3:11

REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION; SHOUT, O DAUGHTER OF JERUSALEM: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH UNTO THEE: HE [IS] JUST, AND HAVING SALVATION; LOWLY, AND RIDING UPON AN ASS, AND UPON A COLT THE FOAL OF AN ASS.
ZECHARIAH 9:9

ON THE NEXT DAY MUCH PEOPLE THAT WERE COME TO THE FEAT, WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS COMING TO JERUSALEM, TOOK BRANCHES OF PALM TREES, AND WENT FORTH TO MEET HIM, AND CRIED, HOSANNA: BLESSED [IS] THE KING OF ISRAEL THAT COMETH IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. AND JESUS WHEN HE HAD FOUND A YOUNG ASS, SAT THEREON; AS IT IS WRITTEN, FEAR NOT, DAUGHTER OF SION: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH, SITTING ON AN ASS'S COLT. THESE THINGS UNDERSTOOD NOT HIS DISCIPLES AT THE FIRST: BUT

WHEN JESUS WAS GLORIFIED, THEN REMEMBERED THEY THAT THESE THINGS WERE WRITTEN OF HIM, AND [THAT] THEY HAD DONE THESE THINGS UNTO HIM. THE PEOPLE THEREFORE THAT WAS WITH HIM WHEN HE CALLED LAZARUS OUT OF HIS GRAVE, AND RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, BEAR RECORD. FOR THIS CAUSE THE PEOPLE ALSO MET HIM, FOR THAT THEY HEARD THAT HE HAD DONE THIS MIRACLE. THE PHARISEES THEREFORE SAID AMONG THEMSELVES, PERCEIVE YE HOW YE PREVAIL NOTHING? BEHOLD, THE WORLD IS GONE AFTER HIM.

JOHN 12:12-19

42

JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,

AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH,

LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,

HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18

PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER AND HOW HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL THOSE OPPRESSED BY the devil FOR YOU FATHER LOVE WAS WITH HIM,

MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22, ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15

JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED, HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;

FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR; MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE APPEARANCE WERE MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S, AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN. BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM, SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS SHALL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS

NOT BEEN TOLD THEM SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL THEY CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN

IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED satan's head

AND TOOK BACK FROM him

THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST hell WIDE OPEN!

FOR

THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES

JESUS DEFEATING death, hell, and the grave

HAS SET all captives FREE!

43

BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD

JOHN 1:29

FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

MATTHEW 5:17

BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND

UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.

ROMANS 3:21-26

44

IN MY FORMER BOOK, THEOPHILUS, I WROTE ABOUT ALL THAT JESUS BEGAN TO DO AND TO TEACH UNTIL THE DAY HE WAS TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN, AFTER GIVING INSTRUCTIONS THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT TO THE APOSTLES HE HAD CHOSEN. AFTER HIS SUFFERING, HE PRESENTED HIMSELF TO THEM AND GAVE MANY CONVINCING PROOFS THAT HE WAS ALIVE. HE APPEARED TO THEM OVER A PERIOD OF FORTY DAYS AND SPOKE ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

ON ONE OCCASION, WHILE HE WAS EATING WITH THEM, HE GAVE THEM THIS COMMAND:

"DO NOT LEAVE JERUSALEM, BUT WAIT FOR THE GIFT MY FATHER PROMISED, WHICH YOU HAVE HEARD ME SPEAK ABOUT. FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT IN A FEW DAYS YOU WILL BE BAPTIZED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT."

THEN THEY GATHERED AROUND HIM AND ASKED HIM, "LORD, ARE YOU AT THIS TIME GOING TO RESTORE THE KINGDOM TO ISRAEL?"

HE SAID TO THEM: "IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR DATES THE FATHER HAS SET BY HIS OWN AUTHORITY.

BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMES UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."

AFTER HE SAID THIS, HE WAS TAKEN UP BEFORE THEIR VERY EYES, AND A CLOUD HID HIM FROM THEIR SIGHT.

THEY WERE LOOKING INTENTLY UP INTO THE SKY AS HE WAS GOING, WHEN SUDDENLY TWO MEN DRESSED IN WHITE STOOD BESIDE THEM. "MEN OF GALILEE," THEY SAID,

"WHY DO YOU STAND HERE LOOKING INTO THE SKY? THIS SAME JESUS, WHO HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM YOU INTO HEAVEN,
WILL COME BACK IN THE SAME WAY YOU HAVE SEEN HIM GO INTO HEAVEN."
ACTS 1:1-11

WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST HAD COME,
THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN ONE PLACE,
AND SUDDENLY A SOUND CAME FROM HEAVEN
LIKE A RUSHING VIOLENT WIND, AND IT FILLED
THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING.
THERE APPEARED TO THEM TONGUES RESEMBLING
FIRE, WHICH WERE BEING DISTRIBUTED [AMONG THEM],
AND THEY RESTED ON EACH ONE OF THEM
[AS EACH PERSON RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT].
AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED [THAT IS, DIFFUSED THROUGHOUT THEIR BEING] WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES (DIFFERENT LANGUAGES), AS THE SPIRIT WAS GIVING THEM THE ABILITY TO SPEAK OUT [CLEARLY AND APPROPRIATELY].
ACTS 2:1-4

*"MEN OF JUDEA AND ALL YOU WHO LIVE IN JERUSALEM, LET THIS BE EXPLAINED TO YOU; LISTEN CLOSELY AND PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY. THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT **DRUNK**, AS YOU ASSUME, SINCE IT IS [ONLY] THE THIRD HOUR OF THE DAY (9:00 a.m.); BUT THIS IS [THE BEGINNING OF] WHAT WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET JOEL:*
'AND IT SHALL BE IN THE LAST DAYS,' SAYS GOD,

'THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL MANKIND;
AND YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHESY,
AND YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE [DIVINELY PROMPTED] VISIONS,
AND YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM [DIVINELY PROMPTED] DREAMS;
EVEN ON MY BOND-SERVANTS, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN,
I WILL IN THOSE DAYS POUR OUT MY SPIRIT
AND THEY SHALL PROPHESY.
'AND I WILL BRING ABOUT WONDERS IN THE SKY ABOVE
AND SIGNS (ATTESTING MIRACLES) ON THE EARTH BELOW.
BLOOD AND FIRE AND SMOKING VAPOR.
*THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO **DARKNESS***
*AND THE MOON INTO **BLOOD**,*
BEFORE THE GREAT AND GLORIOUS DAY OF THE LORD COMES.
'AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE WHO CALLS UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD [INVOKING, ADORING, AND WORSHIPING THE LORD JESUS]
SHALL BE SAVED (RESCUED SPIRITUALLY).'
ACTS 2:5-21
*"MEN OF ISRAEL, LISTEN TO THESE WORDS: JESUS OF NAZARETH, A MAN ACCREDITED AND POINTED OUT AND ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH [THE POWER TO PERFORM] MIRACLES AND WONDERS AND SIGNS WHICH GOD WORKED THROUGH HIM IN YOUR [VERY] MIDST, JUST AS YOU YOURSELVES KNOW--THIS MAN, **WHEN HANDED OVER [TO THE ROMAN AUTHORITIES]** ACCORDING TO THE PREDETERMINED DECISION AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD, YOU NAILED TO A CROSS **AND PUT TO DEATH BY the hands of lawless and godless men**. BUT GOD RAISED HIM UP,*

RELEASING HIM AND BRINGING AN END TO THE AGONY OF DEATH, SINCE IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD IN DEATH'S POWER.
FOR DAVID SAYS OF HIM,
'I SAW THE LORD CONSTANTLY BEFORE ME;
FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, SO THAT I WILL NOT BE SHAKEN [FROM MY STATE OF SECURITY].
'THEREFORE MY HEART REJOICED AND MY TONGUE EXULTED EXCEEDINGLY;
MOREOVER MY FLESH ALSO WILL LIVE IN HOPE [THAT IS, WILL ENCAMP IN ANTICIPATION OF THE RESURRECTION];
'FOR YOU WILL NOT FORSAKE ME AND ABANDON MY SOUL TO HADES (THE REALM OF THE DEAD),
NOR LET YOUR HOLY ONE UNDERGO DECAY [AFTER DEATH].
'YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE;
YOU WILL FILL ME [INFUSING MY SOUL] WITH JOY WITH YOUR PRESENCE.'
ACTS 2:22-28

46

"BROTHERS, I MAY CONFIDENTLY AND FREELY SAY TO YOU REGARDING THE PATRIARCH DAVID THAT HE BOTH DIED AND WAS BURIED, AND HIS TOMB IS WITH US TO THIS DAY. AND SO, BEING A PROPHET AND KNOWING FULLY THAT GOD HAD SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH THAT HE WOULD SEAT ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, HE FORESAW AND SPOKE [PROPHETICALLY] OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE CHRIST, THE MESSIAH,THE ANOINTED), THAT HE WAS NOT abandoned [IN DEATH] TO hades (the realm of the dead), NOR DID HIS BODY undergo decay. GOD RAISED THES JESUS

*[BODILY FROM **THE DEAD**], AND OF THAT [FACT] WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED OUT THIS [BLESSING] WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR. FOR DAVID DID NOT ASCEND INTO THE HEAVENS,*
YET HE HIMSELF SAYS,
*'THE LORD [THE FATHER] SAID TO MY LORD [THE SON], "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND, UNTIL I MAKE YOUR **enemies** A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET.'"*
*THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL RECOGNIZE BEYOND **ALL DOUBT** THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST, (MESSIAH, ANOINTED)--THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED."*
*NOW WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE CUT TO THE HEART [WITH REMORSE AND ANXIETY], AND THEY SAID TO PETER AND THE REST OF THE APOSTLES, "BROTHERS, WHAT ARE WE TO DO?" AND PETER SAID TO THEM, "REPENT [CHANGE YOUR OLD WAY OF THINKING, TURN FROM YOUR sinful way, ACCEPT AND FOLLOW JESUS AS THE MESSIAH] AND BE BAPTIZED, EACH OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST BECAUSE OF THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS; AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR THE PROMISE [OF THE HOLY SPIRIT] IS FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN AND FOR ALL WHO ARE FAR AWAY [INCLUDING THE GENTILES=those without GOD], AS MANY AS THE LORD OUR GOD CALL TO HIMSELF." AND PETER SOLEMNLY TESTIFY AND CONTINUED TO ADMONISH AND URGE THEM WITH MANY MORE WORDS, SAYING, "BE SAVED FROM **this crooked***

and unjust generation!" SO THEN, THOSE WHO ACCEPTED HIS MESSAGE WERE BAPTIZED, AND ON THAT DAY ABOUT 3,OOO SOULS WERE ADDED [TO THE BODY OF BELIEVERS]. THEY WERE CONTINUALLY AND FAITHFULLY DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THE INSTRUCTION OF THE APOSTLES, AND TO FELLOWSHIP,
TO EATING MEALS TOGETHER AND TO PRAYERS.
ACTS 2:29-42

47

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;
AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES
AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?
AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR ***under the earth, the realm of the dead, hades*** *WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.*
AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.
THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,
SAID TO ME,
"STOP WEEPING!
SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"
AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN

EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,

AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,

OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,

SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND ***under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits]*** *AND ON THE SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,*

CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,

SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!
AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER].
REVELATION 5

48

THAT'S MY KING
BY DR. S.M. LOCKRIDGE

"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS
HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL
HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES
HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN
HE'S THE KING OF GLORY
HE'S THE KING OF KINGS
AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS
THAT'S MY KING!
I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?
MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING
NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE
HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG
HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE
HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST
HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL
HE'S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL
HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL
DO YOU KNOW HIM?
HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED

THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD
HE'S GOD'S SON
HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR
HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION
HE'S UNPARALLELED
HE'S UNPRECEDENTED
HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE
HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY
HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY
HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL SUFFICIENT SAVIOR
I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?
HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED
HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS
HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES
HE HEALS THE SICK
HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS
HE FORGIVES SINNERS
HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS
HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES
HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE
HE BLESSES THE YOUNG
HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE
HE REGARDS THE AGE
HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT
AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK
I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?

HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE
HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM
HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE
HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE
HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS
HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY
DO YOU KNOW HIM?
WELL
HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES
HIS WORD IS ENOUGH
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY
AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT
I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU
HE'S INDESCRIBABLE
HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE
HE'S INVINCIBLE
HE'S IRRESISTABLE
WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND
YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD
YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM
AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM
WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM
BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM

PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM
HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM
AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM
AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM
HEYYYYYY

THAT'S MY KING

HE IS I AM THAT I AM!!!!!!!!!!

51

A FATHER'S LOVE LETTER:

"THE WORD YOU ARE ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE ARE TRUE
THEY WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE IF YOU LET THEM.
FOR THEY COME FROM THE VERY HEART OF GOD
HE LOVES YOU,
AND HE IS THE FATHER THAT YOU HAVE
BEEN LOOKING FOR ALL YOUR LIFE
THIS IS HIS LOVE LETTER,
TO YOU:

MY CHILD,
YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME
BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.
I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN
AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.
I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS
PSALM 139:1-3
EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD
ARE NUMBERED.
MATTHEW 10:29-31

FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE

GENESIS 1:27

IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE

AND HAVE YOUR BEING

FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING

ACTS 17:28

I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE

YOU WERE CONCEIVED

JEREMIAH 1:4-5

I CHOSE YOU WHEN

I PLANNED CREATION

EPHESIANS 1:11-12

YOU WERE NOT A MISTAKE

FOR ALL YOUR DAYS

ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK

PSALM 139:15-16

I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME

OF YOUR BIRTH

AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.

ACTS 17:26

YOU ARE FEARFULLY

AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

I KNIT YOU TOGETHER

IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB

PSALM 139:14,13

AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH

ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED

BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,

BUT AM THE COMPLETE
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.
1 JOHN 4:16
AND IT IS MY DESIRE
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU
SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD
AND I AM YOUR FATHER
1 JOHN 3:1
I OFFER YOU MORE THAN
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD
MATTHEW 7:11
FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.
MATTHEW 5:48
EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE
COMES FROM MY HAND
JAMES 1:17
FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER
AND I MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS.
MATTHEW 6:31-33
MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE
JEREMIAH 29:11
BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN
EVERLASTING LOVE
JEREMIAH 31:3
MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE
PSALM 139:17-18
AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING
ZEPHANIAH 3:17
I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU
JEREMIAH 32:40
FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION

EXODUS 19:5

I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL

JEREMIAH 32:41

AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT AND MARVELOUS THINGS

JEREMIAH 33:3

IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART, YOU WILL FIND ME

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART

PSALM 37:4

FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE

EPHESIANS 3:20

FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS YOU IN ALL YOUR TROUBLES

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4

WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED, I AM CLOSE TO YOU

PSLAM 34:18

AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB
I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART

ISAIAH 40:11

ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM YOUR EYES
AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH

REVELATION 21:34

I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU

EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS

JOHN 17:23

FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE

FOR YOU IS REVEALED

JOHN 17:26

HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION

OF MY BEING

HEBREWS 1:3

HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE

THAT I AM FOR YOU

NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM NOT

COUNTING YOUR SINS

JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I

COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION

OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING

I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE

THE GIFT O MY SON JESUS,

YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER

SEPARATE YOU FROM

MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL
THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY
HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN
FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...
WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

I AM WAITING FOR YOU.

JOHN 1:12-13

LOVE, YOUR DAD
ALMIGHTY GOD!

52

LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
OOO YOU ARE THE CHRIST,
THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD,

YOU ARE THE APPOINTED HEIR
AND LAWFUL OWNER OF ALL THINGS

BY AND THROUGH YOU, LORD JESUS,
YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD
AND THE REACHES OF SPACE AND THE AGES OF TIME;

HE MADE, PRODUCED, BUILT, OPERATED,
AND ARRANGED THEM IN ORDER.

**YESHUA, YOU ARE THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE,**

**YET YOU HAVE MADE ME IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR LIKENESS
IN YOU LORD JESUS I AM THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE!!!!!!!
I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR
AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS**

**AND YOU ARE, LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, THE PERFECT IMPRINT
AND VERY IMAGE OF GOD'S NATURE, UPHOLDING AND MAINTAINING
AND GUIDING AND PROPELLING THE UNIVERSE,
ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER.
AND I AM BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER!**

LORD JESUS, WHEN YOU HAD, BY OFFERING YOURSELF, ACCOMPLISHED OUR CLEANSING OF SINS AND RIDDANCE OF GUILT, YOU SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE DIVINE MAJESTY ON HIGH, TAKING A PLACE AND RANK BY WHICH YOU YOURSELF BECAME AS MUCH SUPERIOR TO ANGELS AS THE GLORIOUS NAME WHICH YOU HAVE INHERITED IS DIFFERENT FROM AND MORE EXELLENT THAN THEIRS:

WORD OF GOD
KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS!!!!!!!

YOUR THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER TO THE AGES OF THE AGES, AND THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IS A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION AND YOU HAVE HATED LAWLESSNESS, INJUSTICE AND INIQUITY. THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD, HAS ANOINTED YOU WITH THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS ABOVE AND BEYOND YOUR COMPANIONS.

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE

BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE, THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF, YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS.

BUT YOU LORD JESUS, REMAIN THE SAME,
AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE,

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND, ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE MAKES YOUR ENEMIES A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET; AND YOU HAVE MADE US TO SEAT WITH YOU, WE ARE SEATED WITH YOU LORD JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS HEAD OVER ALL THINGS,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS,
WE THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!
HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 1:21-23

53

AS A HUMAN BEING
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:
demons want YOU,
they desire to live in YOU,
satan envies YOU ,
he wants to be LIKE YOU,

the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,
THAT he seeks to control YOU,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"
YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
AND BECAUSE
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."
JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST. THUS DO NOT *trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,*
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

54

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."
MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT

OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER

AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the beast $6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body}$ willingly subject themselves to him and declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS

THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

55

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;

"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION, LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB. SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE, EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE

ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT OR REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

54

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.
AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.

NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the

greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.

55

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL

all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,

TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.

IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

56

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED
AND
ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.
HEBREWS 9:22
SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.
HEBREWS 9:28
OOO
I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR
CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.
1 CORINTHIANS 5:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.
ROMANS 4:24-25

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES;

BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.

THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER

THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.
THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"
FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.
THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."
HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.
AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:4-10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND
THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM **THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN**
OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES *CRUCIFIED,*
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

HEAR O ISRAEL:
THE LORD OUR GOD,
THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;
SO
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS.
AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.
MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."
BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND **INTO the deep***?'" (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM* **the dead***). BUT WHAT DOES IT SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:*
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,
"JESUS IS LORD,"

AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.
FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,
"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."
ROMANS 10:4-13
HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY
AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS
TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.
EPHESIANS 2:17-18
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM
FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN

57

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,

BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.
AND
FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!
ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not all LISTEN.
AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:
THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,
BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.
JOHN 3:19
IT REMAINS THAT
THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.
JOHN 1:5
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
LORD, I THANK YOU THAT
YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE THEM,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO

OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH

WE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD!

58

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED; BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their evildoings. THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND: "I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED: THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

59

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** ***EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:***

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."
ACTS 9:1-6

60

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers** ***LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:***

I, *YOUR NAME* ***_____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,***
THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,
APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person, a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

61

I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I,* *YOUR NAME* _____, *A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART

FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.*

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

62

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.

BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

CONTENDING FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY BEFORE OUR seeing the grave

63

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN, BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM

DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

64

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING, KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in power and authority and men and women who are preparing destruction:

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF, WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

FOR

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU
THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:
FOR GOD LOVES YOU,
HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions
BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO
THIS IS
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR

HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

65

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.
YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.

THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT

OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY

OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY

IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS

AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.
ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

66

JESUS CHRIST
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT, *AND* COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE *POINT* OF DEATH, EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.
PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!
BUT
YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."
HOSEA 12:5-6
WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE! PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD

REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION

IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE

AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU LET HIM!

67
I PRAY HEAVENLY FATHER,
SINCE LOVE HAS SPOKEN AND GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS MOVED ON THESE WORDS ON BEHALF OF MY BROTHER, MY SISTER AND THEY HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT THESE SAME WORDS, THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED JESUS FROM the dead HATH CUT THROUGH the demonic darkness, HAVE BROKEN the power of unbelief, of rebellion, unwillingness, unrepentance and disobedience, of apathy, of apostasy, the curse of illegitimacy and idolatry and adultery IN THEIR LIVES, the curse of not knowing WHO THEY ARE IN CHRIST, fear of death HAVE BEEN BROKEN IN THEIR LIVES, NOW FILL THEM ABBA, MY FATHER WITH GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO EACH ONE OF THEIR FIELDS AND AS YOU BRING, WITH NO MORE DELAY, THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, THE CHURCH, FOR LOVE HATH BREATHED LIFE INTO EVERYONE OF THEIR DRY, LIFELESS SOULS AND DEAD BONES, AND LIFELESS BODIES AND BROUGHT THEM OUT OF fear, blindness, deception, lies, lusts, apathy, apostasy, pride, death, hell and the grave. THEY HAVE BEEN AWAKENED FROM THEIR slumbers AND THEY ARISE FROM THEIR sleep AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.

68

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT

YOU HAVE DELIVERED THEM FROM every strongman, stronghold, captivity, bondage AND HAVE SPOILED principalities and powers IN THEIR LIVES, AND THEY TRIUMPHED OVER them IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM),
HOW MUCH MORE WILL THEY WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I NOW REALIZE HOW TRUE IT IS THAT GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM BUT ACCEPTS FROM EVERY NATION THE ONE WHO FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT. YOU KNOW THE MESSAGE GOD SENT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ANNOUNCING THE GOOD NEWS OF PEACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS LORD OF ALL. YOU KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE OF JUDEA BEGINNING IN GALILEE AFTER THE BAPTISM THAT JOHN PREACHED--HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO WERE under the power of the devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM.

ACTS 10:34-38

69

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF

GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL *AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.* *1 THESSALONIANS 1:9* *INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH* *MATTHEW 13:42* *WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS* *PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN 1:9* *AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS* ***ONLY*** *BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.*

DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:

"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS ***EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,***
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND ***UNDER*** *THE EARTH AND* ***EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."***

PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND ***UNDER*** *THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SAYING:*

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,
FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR
OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

70

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:
EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.
SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

71

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND

AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."

PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,

HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE

POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT."PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP"*GALATIANS 6:7*.
THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."
ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."
EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

****

The satan, the devil,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SAYS THE LORD
"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."
LUKE 5:32

NOW LORD BECAUSE
I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME
AND IN ORDER TO
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;
WE ARE TALKING ABOUT
the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, *all the king's horses and all the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!*

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

IT IS SAID:

"the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY

THE WORK OF THE LORD"

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse US."

NUMBERS 24:9

"AS NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE WIND TO CONTAIN IT, SO NO ONE HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS DAY OF DEATH. AS NO ONE CAN BE DISCHARGED IN WARTIME, SO wickedness WILL NOT RELEASE those who PRACTICE it. ALL THIS I HAVE SEEN, APPLYING MY MIND TO EVERY DEED THAT IS DONE UNDER THE SUN; THERE IS A TIME IN WHICH one man rules OVER ANOTHER TO his OWN HURT."

ECCLESIASTES 8:8-9

"FEAR NOT, STAND FIRM, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL WORK FOR YOU TODAY. FOR THE EGYPTIANS WHOM YOU SEE TODAY, YOU SHALL NEVER SEE AGAIN."

EXODUS 14:13

2

SAYS THE LORD

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"

SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS

THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS

"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION

JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS

YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED

FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

of the wicked and unrighteous leaders

SAYS THE LORD

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

3

I HAVE A MESSAGE FROM GOD IN MY HEART

CONCERNING THE SINFULNESS OF THE WICKED.

THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES.

IN THEIR OWN EYES THEY FLATTER THEMSELVES

TOO MUCH TO DETECT OR HATE THEIR SIN.

THE WORDS OF THEIR MOUTHS ARE WICKED AND DECEITFUL,

THEY FAIL TO ACT WISELY OR DO GOOD.

EVEN ON THEIR BEDS THEY PLOT EVIL;

THEY COMMIT THEMSELVES TO A SINFUL COURSE

AND DO NOT REJECT WHAT IS WRONG.

YOUR LOVE, LORD, REACHES TO THE HEAVENS,

YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE SKIES.

YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS,

YOUR JUSTICE LIKE THE GREAT DEEP.

YOU, LORD, PRESERVE BOTH PEOPLE AND ANIMALS.

HOW PRICELESS IS YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, O GOD!
PEOPLE TAKE REFUGE IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS.
THEY FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE;
YOU GIVE THEM DRINK FROM YOUR RIVER OF DELIGHTS.
FOR WITH YOU IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE;
IN YOUR LIGHT WE SEE LIGHT.
CONTINUE YOUR LOVE TO THOSE WHO KNOW YOU,
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE UPRIGHT OF HEART.
LET NOT THE FOOT OF PRIDE COME UPON ME.
AND LET NOT THE HAND OF THE WICKED DRIVE ME AWAY.
THERE THE DOERS OF INIQUITY HAVE FALLEN;
THEY HAVE BEEN THRUST DOWN AND CANNOT RISE.

PSALM 36:10-12

4

PRAISE THE LORD

1--DAY OF RECKONING HAS COME,
2--those WHO HAVE DESECRATED OUR COVENANTS WITH GOD ARE GONE.
3--those who call evil GOOD AND GOOD evil,
you ARE GONE
you CANNOT RULE OVER US
4--those who compete WITH GOD,
disregarding HIS WORD,
saying their ways are better,
you ARE GONE IN JESUS' NAME.
you UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY FAILED.
you HAVE BEEN REPLACED.

5--those who desecrate WHAT IS HOLY,
WHAT IS SACRED, you ARE GONE,
6--those who distort THE IDENTITY OF WHO GOD IS,
you ARE GONE. WE HAVE FORBIDDEN you to rule over
US, you HAVE BEEN REPLACED.
7--those who have polluted THIS NATION
with baal's doctrine--BE ANATHEMA!
you HAVE BECOME DETESTED AND REPLACED.
8--those WEIGHED ON GOD'S SCALES AND FOUND
WANTING, you ARE GONE,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AGAINST you.
THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN ARE AGAINST you.
WE HAVE FORBIDEN you to do BUSINESS AMONG US.
9--WHAT WAS STOLEN FROM GOD'S HOUSE AND GOD'S
PEOPLE MUST AND HAVE BEEN RETURNED.
AND those who STOLE IT CANNOT LEAD US.
10-anyone who GOD SAYS DOESN'T MEASURE UP
ARE GONE, WE HAVE FORBIDDEN your rule.
11--GOD HAS SNATCHED POWER FROM baal's leaders
AND GAVE IT TO WHOM HE CHOOSES.
12--those who toasted baal in departments and systems
ALL OVER THIS NATION ARE NOW SEEING THE WRITING
ON THE WALL. ENOUGH! ENOUGH! ENOUGH!
THE HAND OF GOD HAS NOW INTERRUPTED your
parties.
13--BABBLING CONFUSION AND PANIC HAS COME

TO baal's leaders.

14--dominoes HAVE FALLEN. FILES HAVE BEEN FOUND AND OPENED, EXPOSING evil.

AN AVALANCHE CHRIST HIMSELF HAVE STARTED. knees ARE NOW KNOCKING AS their wickedness is exposed.

15--AMERICA HAS BEEN RE-CONNECTED TO HER COVENANT ROOTS. THEY HAVE PRODUCED RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT EXALTS A NATION AGAIN.

16--AMERICA SHALL BE SAVED!

5

FOR those who refuse THE MERCY OF GOD=THE CALL TO REPENTANCE

BEHOLD ON THE DAY OF THE LORD THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE CAME DOWN TO BREAK OUT AGAINST them AND TOTAL darkness: misery, destruction, death and sorrows COVERS *them*

THE LORD CAUSES them ALL TO FALL, DROWNS them ALL INTO THE SEA, TRAMPLES them ALL IN HIS ANGER, AND TRODS them ALL DOWN IN HIS WRATH

THAT DAY ACCORDING TO ISAIAH 54, ISAIAH 14:3-11, EXODUS 14, 15, HABAKKUK 3, ISAIAH 63:1-6

THE WORD OF GOD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO BE IT!
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS PUT AN END TO
***satan's quest* to gain access to THE FUTURE**
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS
GIVEN US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER *OF PROPERTY,*
GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
***devil* TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE, THE LORD,**
CAN PRESENT TO HIMSELF
A RADIANT CHURCH
AND MAKING EVERYBODY
THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL.

****

"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU, AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU; BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR; NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"
2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

THUS
IT REMAINS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

***all the* cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;**

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

TODAY they be no more!

PSALM 37:10

YET

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

2

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,
AS IT IS WRITTEN:
THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,
"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."
BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,
"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."
THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,
"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."
AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,
"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

3

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS, EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

4

those who were *PARALYZED AND WITHOUT*
their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.
I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM
AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM
GENERATION TO GENERATION.
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"
DANIEL 4:34-35

5

"INDEED, WHEN GENTILES=PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD,
WHO DO NOT HAVE THE LAW, DO BY NATURE WHAT THE LAW
REQUIRES, THEY ARE A LAW TO THEMSELVES, EVEN THOUGH THEY
DO NOT HAVE THE LAW, SINCE THEY SHOW THAT THE WORK OF THE
LAW IS WRITTEN ON THEIR HEARTS, THEIR CONSCIENCES ALSO

BEARING WITNESS, AND THEIR THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSING OR DEFENDING THEM. THIS WILL COME TO PASS ON THAT DAY WHEN GOD WILL JUDGE MEN'S SECRETS THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, AS PROCLAIMED BY MY GOSPEL."

ROMANS 2:14-16

****

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY." SAYS THE LORD,

"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"

CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN A MAN'S, A WOMAN'S LIFE

THUS

IT IS NOT TOO LATE

IF YOU ARE STILL BREATHING AND MOVING

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

HOWEVER

FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP, CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL, CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE, AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER

you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever

AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

—

***SO LORD,* PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE**

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST

SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES

COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,

SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST [HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF *YOUR* unbelief AND RECEIVE *YOUR* FORGIVENESS FROM ALL *YOUR* SINS AND *YOUR* CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness

THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."
ROMANS 10:9
ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;
AMEN=SO BE IT;

PRAISE THE LORD
NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU
TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
HE LOVES, JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:12-14
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR YOU WHO ARE
IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=sensory mechanism
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE YOU, HIS EKKLESIA, FREE FROM

the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IT IS WRITTEN
"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND]
WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT?
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

BUT

"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO SALVATION]NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK, THERE IS NEITHER SLAVE NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE; FOR WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS [NO ONE CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"

GALATIANS 3:28

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD. THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER. THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE UNIVERSE. HEBREWS 1:2**--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.**

ROMANS 8:14-17

2

HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.

BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH,

NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.

JOHN 1:10-13

3

"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."

ROMANS 9:8

HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,

EPHESIANS 1:5

"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD

THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS

GALATIANS 3:26

AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,

AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"

SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

4

SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,

THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;

AND SO WE ARE.

THE REASON WHY THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW,

AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;

BUT WE KNOW

THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,
FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.
YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,
AS HE IS PURE.
1 JOHN 3:1-3

5

THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED
WAS TO DESTROY the devil's work.
NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO sin,
BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT
GO ON sinning, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.
BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,
and who are the children of the devil:
whoever does not PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,
nor is the one who does not LOVE HIS BROTHER.
1 JOHN 3:8-10

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!
MATTHEW 7:11

6

BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY UNDER THE LAW, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME WOULD BE REVEALED. SO THE LAW WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH.
NOW THAT THIS FAITH HAS COME,
WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A GUARDIAN.
SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH, FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE, NEITHER slave NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE MALE AND FEMALE, FOR WE

ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.
IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.
GALATIANS 3:23-29

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS SONS.
AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS, THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.
GALATIANS 4:1-7

7

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.
DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST; THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT, WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY,

AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE
***THE* MEASURE OF FAITH.**
FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;
HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.
ROMANS 12:3-8
SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT,
HIS CALLING FOR YOUR LIFE.

8

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE
BUT TO BE
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING
BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST

JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--
HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.
1 CORINTHIANS 1:30
AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.
NOW
PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.
MARK 4:17
TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIVE.

9

IT IS WRITTEN:

"BUT MARK THIS: ***there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their PARENTS, ungrateful, unholy, without LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, without SELF-CONTROL, brutal, not LOVERS OF THE GOOD, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD--having a form of GODLINESS BUT denying ITS POWER.***
I HAVE NOTHING to do with such people.
they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with sins and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always LEARNING BUT never able TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.
Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed MOSES, SO ALSO these teachers oppose THE TRUTH. They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. BUT they will not get very far BECAUSE, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to

everyone.

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

10

"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evil men and imposters go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF,
BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

11

SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES,
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT ashamed OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD

AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,

and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE. THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING **those who try to deceive** YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT **counterfeit**--JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

12

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF **offending** GOD THROUGH **disobedience** AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS

PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

13

DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US
FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:
SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,
SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.
AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO REDEMPTION=SALVATION:
ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.
FOR IT IS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND WONDERS ARE DONE.

14

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER YOU
FOR YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE
FOR YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO FREEDOM;
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM as an opportunity for the flesh.
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE. THE ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN A SINGLE DECREE:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."
BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER,
BEWARE LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!
GALATIANS 5:13-15

*15**

THUS

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS
"IT IS FINISHED"
YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF
THE CROSS
FOR OUR SALVATION;
GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:
FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;
ROMANS 4:16
GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH
AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;
FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.
THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.
GALATIANS 5:6
AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.
1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

16

TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND

THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD YOU WILL CAST OUT demons; YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP serpents; AND IF YOU DRINK anything deadly, IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON THE SICK,

AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

17

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH

AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;

AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:

NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD

IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU HAD NEVER SINNED.

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;

HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND

AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS
AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH
AS TO SHRINK FROM death,
EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.
REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

18

MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU not strive "to not sin" or to "try to BE A BETTER PERSON", OR TO "DO EVERYTHING RIGHT" INSTEAD

UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS. HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;
BE NOT afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed;
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."
JOSHUA 1:8-9

19

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US THROW OFF everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE

THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED THE CROSS, SCORNING ITS shame, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM sinners, SO THAT YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

20

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

21

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this

dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.
MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.
AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK, AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES, JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

22

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,

IT IS WRITTEN:

FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,

BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND

MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU? THEY COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:

IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS CAUSED TO DWELL IN US.

JAMES 4:1-5

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?

IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM. FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE.

1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17

IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,

IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,

THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU.

PSALM 66:18

WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,

BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM

AND DOES HIS WILL.

JOHN 9:31

DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH, OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?

ROMANS 6:16

SAYS THE LORD:
"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT
WHEN HE PROPHESIED ABOUT YOU:
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'

MATTHEW 15:7-8

YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

FOR
"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:
BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL

KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD *AND EASY* TO TRAVEL IS THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION *AND* ETERNAL LOSS,
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.
BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW *AND* DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA
FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL, UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS, WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO *BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD. THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM. THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS, THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE, MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE. FOR A BROKEN AND CONTRITE HEART YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.*

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR EVERY GOOD WORK.

TITUS 1:16

BUT

I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,

I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:

1 PETER 1:16

I KNOW GOD

AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER, REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, not slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE, HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD WORKS;

IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY,

SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.
TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.
TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.
TITUS 2:11-14

THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK, WE malign NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.
FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.
BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS

IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE. THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS. THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

BUT WE AVOID foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and worthless.

WE reject a divisive man AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION, KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful;
he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS, SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.
ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

24

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:
NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD

IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU HAD NEVER SINNED.

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WE *BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD*
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!
AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH AS TO SHRINK FROM death, EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.
REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

****

THUS
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
THE OMNIPRESENT
HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,
OMNISCIENT
ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,
AND OMNIPOTENT
THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH
AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.
TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME
and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot

made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--
LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar.
WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US

SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,

YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:

"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED

BY *THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,*

AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO

OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.
AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.
LET'S PRAY, SPEAK_____

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"
AMEN

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS
SO
NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES, SAYING:

THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

—

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST AND LEARN FROM HIM
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

MY BELOVED BROTHER, MY BELOVED SISTER WHO WAS a wicked person who had done wicked things, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST SO HAS THE

FATHER REMOVED YOUR sins, BUT THE ESTABLISHED SYSTEM OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST REMAINS IN THE PHYSICAL. THEREFORE, WHETHER YOU ARE BEING BROUGHT TO TRIAL, IN PRISON,
OR FACING EXECUTION,
GOD'S MERCY--HIS GRACE--IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU.
SO DECLARE AND CONTINUE TO DECLARE,
"PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER."
PSALM 118:29

REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU HAVE ON THIS EARTH OR WHAT YOU ARE FACING,
SO LET US GO ON A JOURNEY OF BUILDING OUR LIVES AND THE LIVES OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION=JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
GIVING OUR VOICE TO HIS WORD
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREEING:
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.
AND I SET MY WILL TO DO WHATEVER
THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS

POWER
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

THUS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST

FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, FROM the powers, FROM the world rulers of this darkness, AND FROM the evil spirits in the heavenlies AND I BRING DOWN any stronghold, any strongman, any wrong thinking THAT RAISED itself AGAINST
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE

FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,
and possession and every remnant of their works IN MY LIFE;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

5
FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM you;
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST, AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR
****

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!
ISAIAH 59:19
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all *their* powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!
AMEN
HALLELUJAH

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.
JOHN 4:24
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

I WASH all dead works
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I CHOOSE HEAVEN
I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
I CHOOSE ETERNAL LIFE
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME IN CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME to get sick or for the curse to function in MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED ME, HAS RESCUED US FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness AND BROUGHT ME, BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM WE, I HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

2

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,
pains=griefs, and sorrows *any attack*
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave
all *their* powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
***or form and defeated IN MY LIFE* AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.**

3

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,
TO be prideful, haughty...
FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty
are under the curse OF THE LAW;
CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,

"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.
GALATIANS 3:13-14

4
SO
I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE
AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD
PRAISE THE LORD

I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE *FOR*
REMOVING FROM MY LIFE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT
TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE
TO BE IN MY LIFE.
FOR bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS
BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE
I BECOME WISE.

5
I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED,
PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER
IN HEAVEN;
SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

FOR

FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER fails

BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM.
FOR HE THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS,
AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;
ALL MY INMOST BEING,
PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.
BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,
AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--
WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,
WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,
WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM the pit and corruption,
WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;
WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING, SOARING!
THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE oppressed.
HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.
THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO anger

AND PLENTEOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.
HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER
OR HOLD A GRUDGE.
HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR SINS NOR REWARDED US
ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.
FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS
MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED
OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.
AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES
AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,
AND AWE.
FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND
IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.
AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;
AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,
SO HE FLOURISHES.
FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,
AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.
BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING,
RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY,
REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM
ON OUR HEARTS.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE
VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!
PSALM 103

7

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.
EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL *WORKING WONDERS*
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

8

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.
1 PETER 2:22-24

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR, MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER,
MY DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME,
MY CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

11*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

12

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST, MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM, ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE, LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,

HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.
LUKE 2:40,51,52

17
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OOO
YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH

ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER, MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF AND MY CEILING, REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM, MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.
PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH, RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!

I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave,
from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
PSALM 71:21-23

24

MY LORD

OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEED

--THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

--THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

--THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

--THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

--THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

25

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,
death, hell and the grave
I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT
FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME
or speaks insolent language toward ME

26

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME AND FLOW THROUGH ME,

27

THUS I DECLARE:
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES

AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE broken,
THERE ARE NO feeble PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.
FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

28
AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies
FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
***GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND* OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53**
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6
ROMANS 8:32

29

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY]* DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

I

WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT,
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.

ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,

30

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."
PSALM 35:26-27
AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISE ALL THE DAY LONG!
PSALM 35:28

31

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.
PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,

ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

32

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

33

THE LORD PUTS $ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

34

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY*

EVEN **THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave, going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.**

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

35

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER, FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

36

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, AND CANCEL ***baldness, thinning and receding hairline,*** *THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM* ***tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes*** *AND DRY UP INSIDE ME* ***any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR*** *I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!*
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME

DOING THE RIGHT THING.

37

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.
PSALM 92:13-16
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8
AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!
THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind of evil
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.

****

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
TO ME AND TO MY LOVED ONES
AMEN

---

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.
REVELATION 12:10
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO my accuser BUT TURNED the curse INTO A BLESSING FOR ME, BECAUSE YOU LORD, MY GOD LOVE ME.
DEUTERONOMY 23:5

WITH THAT UNDERSTANDING,
THE FIFTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

5. I SEE THINGS FROM THE OTHER PERSPECTIVE

"BE HUMBLE, THINKING OF OTHERS AS BETTER THAN YOURSELVES.
DON'T LOOK OUT ONLY FOR YOUR OWN INTEREST,
BUT TAKE AN INTEREST IN OTHERS, TOO."
PHILIPPIANS 2:3-4

IF I'M GOING TO BRIDGE GAPS THAT HAVE BEEN CREATED BY the spirit of division, I'LL NEED TO CARE ENOUGH TO PUT MYSELF IN THE OTHER FELLOW'S SHOES AND FIND OUT HOW HE THINKS, SO I CAN BE

THE BLESSING I WANT TO BE. IF I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW PEOPLE OF OTHER SKIN COLORS OR ETHNICITIES SEE THINGS, I CAN WIND UP SAYING AND DOING THINGS THAT ARE OFFENSIVE TO THEM SIMPLY BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BETTER. I CAN HURT THEM ACCIDENTALLY, JUST BECAUSE I DON'T UNDERSTAND THEIR POINT OF VIEW.

SUCH MISTAKES AREN'T UNIQUE TO "WHITE" PEOPLE, OF COURSE. EVERYONE, REGARDLESS OF SKIN COLOR, CAN BE OFFENSIVE AT TIMES, SO WE SHOULDN'T BE HARD ON EACH OTHER. IF SOMEONE SAYS SOMETHING INSENSITIVE TO ME, I OUGHT TO BELIEVE THE BEST AND ASSUME THAT PERSON ISN'T INTENTIONALLY TRYING TO HURT ME. SUCH ASSUMPTIONS ARE PARTICULARLY SAFE IN CHURCH BECAUSE NO BORN-AGAIN CHILD OF GOD CAN TRULY BE a racist.

NO CHRISTIAN, REGARDLESS OF HOW HE OR SHE HAS BEEN RAISED TO THINK OR TALK ABOUT PEOPLE OF OTHER RACES, CAN TRULY BE a bigot AT HEART.

WHAT ABOUT PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY SAY OFFENSIVE THINGS ON PURPOSE? NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE ACCORDINGLY:

THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY

FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS

I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR

I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH

SO

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN,

THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS

AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.

I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THESE BEING SAID,

THESE BEING DONE,

I AM NOT WITHOUT HELP

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end
FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"
1 CORINTHIANS 13:8
THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.
JOHN 10:14
I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.
No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."
JOHN 10:27-30

2
ABBA, MY FATHER,

I HAVE A FATHER
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND, MY BRIDEGROOM.
JOHN 17:23
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY, NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME, YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT pain
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

3

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT

HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.
JOHN 16:13-15

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

4

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

5

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

6

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXTION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"
REVELATION 22:20-21

7

FOR
EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF _____
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE

I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,
FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with
no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE
SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S
EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:20
AND
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.
PSALM 24:1
THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS
HAGAI 2:8
FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS
PSALM 50:10
AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,
IN HIM=IN CHRIST
I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.
ACTS 17:28
AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.
HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.
PSALM 34:20
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.
GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23

Whoever stirs up strife against ME
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.
NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN *IMMEDIATELY,* BECAUSE they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME AS MY JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
ISAIAH 54:15, 17

9
THUS I HAVE
"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."
PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."
2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.
MATTHEW 5:16
I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.
1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL

NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS, AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING

polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

10

WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous

leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS NOT YET COME."

JOHN 8:20

"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT, IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED

THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."

LUKE 4:29-30

"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."

LUKE 10:39

"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."

JOHN 8:59

"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;
AND THERE HE ABODE."

JOHN 10:39-40

"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."

JOHN 12:36

"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.
JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"
"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.
JESUS SAID, "I AM."
[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM"
LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]
AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.
WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"
THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM *UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.*

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

11

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO *LAY HANDS ON* ME

ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME

ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

AND the evil one touches ME NOT!

he has NO claim ON ME

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

12

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!
1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE
REVELATION 12:11
JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.
HEBREWS 2:14-15
I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;
ROMANS 6:13

I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.
ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.
ROMANS 6:8-10

I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND

GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,
WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME
FOR
I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY]* DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

THUS
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD
I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL
HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.
HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.
EVEN THOUGH I WALK
through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,
cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines,
of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are
preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt ANYBODY--
I WILL fear NO evil,
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.
PSALM 23
***THE LORD OF HOSTS* HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME**
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers
HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.
PSALM 23
THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,
GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME
THEN he that is in the world
1 JOHN 4:4
GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME
THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME

who can be against ME

ROMANS 8:3

THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;

I WILL NOT BE afraid.

what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT

IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME

SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

*14**

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE

TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY

WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN

WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER

AND OF THE SON

AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER

FOR

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS

AND GOD=LOVE HAS

I CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, I THE LORD'S BROTHER/SISTER, WHEN I

ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF MY FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. I ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT I MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.
NOW IF I LACK WISDOM,
I *DO* ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.
BUT I *DO* ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND.
THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD. HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.
JAMES 1:2-8

if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his tongue, he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless. PURE AND UNDEFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS:
I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,
AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.
JAMES 1:27

AS IT SAID:
"WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU?
LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.
BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS, DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC.
FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST,
confusion and every evil thing are there.
BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUITS, WITHOUT partiality AND WITHOUT hypocrisy. NOW THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE PEACE."
JAMES 3:13-18

16

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE FROM relationships that are draining, that were keeping ME in bondage BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB those relationships

they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH, A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE, SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG, IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM, I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME, YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

17

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT; I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!!!!!

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,

WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE!!!!!!!!!!

I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17

18

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!

THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN, FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING, WITH FLOWING HAIR ***WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.***

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING ***THE GRAVE****, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.*

19

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE
HE IS MY RESTORATION,
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,

AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS ME!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

20
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,
THE GLORY IS HERE:
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT
in a trap.
PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST FIRE
THAT HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
AND STOPPED
the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY
AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

21

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR SHAMING the wicked,
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into
trans-humans, trans-genders,
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands

FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION
DOES NOT NEED improvements!
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS *OUR ADVOCATE,*
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

22

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the wrong way of thinking
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD: **SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish**
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
THEREFORE,
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,
ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD
I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.
1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.
COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH
ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS
WITH HIS WORD
2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6
AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16, REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
those who do evil,
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

****

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!
SO
I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND

RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

FOR HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM NOT, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BRIDEGROOM,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THUS
I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!
I DO NOT FORGET, NOR TURN AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THY MOUTH LORD.
I DO NOT FORSAKE HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;
I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.
WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING;
THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.
AND IN ALL MY GETTING,
I GET UNDERSTANDING.
I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;
SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.

SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;
A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.
PROVEBS 4:5-9

SO
you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED
I AM MY BELOVED'S
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE
I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.
JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.
FROM REVELATION 17:14
AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD
1 JOHN 4:17
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM
ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.
HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL
BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME
THUS
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;
1 CORINTHIANS 13:12
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER
TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR
WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME LORD,
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.
1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.
AND WITH LONG LIFE, *LORD MY* GOD, YOU SATISFY ME
SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE
CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME
I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL the lust of the flesh,
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.
THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO
"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID[RHEMA],
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR

IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS CHARGE OVER ME

TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,

TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,

TO GO BEFORE ME,

TO PREPARE MY WAYS,

TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,

TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION, THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY

CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE

OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!
LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail!

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
you the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy;
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.
PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMB0ER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave

THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD

IN THEIR LIVES!

WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;

FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,

AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER

EXCEPT THROUGH HIM

OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER

FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD

AND TO THEM,

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

AND

THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

_____

_____

____

_____

__

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS,

AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,

OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.

ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4
LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;
THERE ARE NO **DEFECTS** **IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:**
THEY ARE TALL, *AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,*
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.
YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND

LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR
*LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY*
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____,
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
_____
_____
_____
_____
EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES

ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6
I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.
FROM the deadly sword YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR

PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES

TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;

THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.
IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO *THE* THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES, AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--
*EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN **LUSTFUL PASSION** AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT*

KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT ***serve mammon*** *BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD*
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS ***NOT*** ***discredited****.*
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT ***serve mammon*** *BUT SERVES*
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND

SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.

FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;

I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU

MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU

IN THE NAME OF JESUS **AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

_____

_____

_____

_____ *TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH* **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS** *THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT*

WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO any detour, RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW. THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT

CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD
BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN'S*;
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN* ,
***OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:
CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS WE OUGHT;
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE

EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness

IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AMEN

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW

WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR ***enemies*** *INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN ***FEAR*** ***NOT****,*
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.
AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND ***CURSE him who curses or uses insolent language toward*** *OUR CHILDREN;*
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR an ill report;
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR foes.
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.
PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR enemies!

20*

***FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD*--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE**

BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--*WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN*

UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD

AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS

THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!

THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES

ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD

AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,

OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR

OFFSPRINGS.
WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked
WILL COME TO NOTHING.
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY, WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED, WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED, AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,

NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!

HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES; TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.
PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

****

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *OUR CHILDREN* FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all demonic spirits

the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts, the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar, woke and the medusa spirits, the spirits of manipulation and witchcraft, the spirits of division and separation, incubus, succubus the sex spirits, the spirits of pride and of pharmakia, infirmity, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, poverty, lack and

insufficiency, mammon, the spirit of the serpent and the spirits of calamity, abominations, torment, death, hell and the grave

I BREAK your powers

AND I BIND you AND COMMAND

you TO STOP your maneuvers

against THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,

OUR MONEY, FINANCES,

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES

him who curses US or speaks

insolent language toward US;

I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads

of demonic strongholds and strongmen

AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSOVER

MYSTERY *PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH*

the fire of all evils:

of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,
generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,
feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of
1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,
torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon, disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation, distress, persecution, or famine, nakedness, peril, sword,

2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger, selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of self-control, of inferiority or superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of unbelief, of abandonment,

3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, obsesssion, guilt and shame, of racism and hatred and bigotry and discrimination, of suicide, suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary, rebellious, divisive,

disagreable, sneaky, vindictiveness,

4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation, incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our PARENTS and ANCESTORS' sins, and their iniquities, of MY sins and iniquities of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,

5--the evil fire of *licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life,* of deviousness and perversion, of sexual immorality: masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape, sodomy, molestation,

6--the evil fire of HUMAN, CHILD sacrifices, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease, poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, discoloration irritation on OUR SKIN, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity, inflammation, chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of *adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,*

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness, slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies, fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of *immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life,*

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, GOD-hatred, insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to PARENTS, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, GOD-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness, dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

****

or anything alike, of the evil fires of wokeness, medusa, enchantress, seduction, deception, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, *love of MONEY,* calamity, abominations, pharmakia, incubus, succubus, the sex spirits, the orphan spirit, of pride, torment, death, hell and the grave,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PUT them OUT OF OUR FLESH LORD AND IN EACH AND EVERY

REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen DOWN,
CUT their heads OFF AND *BURY them all,* every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you, LEAVE US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
***they can no longer come near, take root and or prosper in* OUR MIDST AND WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES;**
NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68
***can come near* THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED, BE ROOTED UP
MATTHEW 15:13
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND LORD DON'T LET any other demon like those come and try to take their place.
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE every door that was opened WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW the enemy in AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP EVERY evil door SHUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure of any bad seed ANYONE OF US had planted;
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they SHALL NOT BRING any harvest IN OUR LIVES OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE FORGIVEN US

OUR trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN
those who trespass AGAINST US
AND YOU lead US NOT into temptation
BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE deaf and dumb to the voice of the enemy. AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH
AND THE TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the fire of all evils,
every foul thing, every unclean thing,
this dark world,
the occult world,
the lying, deceiving, ishtar, mammon,
love of MONEY,
abominations, all demonic spirits
sin, fear of death,
temptations=trials=testings,
any bad seed,
all demonic strongholds and strongmen,
all evils and OUR enemies, OUR adversaries,
pridefulness, torment, licentiousness,
lusts and the boastful pride of life,
offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,
pains, griefs, and sorrows, feebleness
barrenness, infertility, defect, infirmity, stillbirth,
miscarriage, complication *any attack,*
every kind of evil,

death, hell, and the grave,
poverty, lack and insufficiency
the wolves in sheep's clothing,
the satan, the devil and his minions, any demon,
ALL indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, judgments,
unreasonable and wicked men,
all dark implementations, all darkness, trap
wickedness, corruption and defilement, violence,
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all their powers
and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
***any trap set for* STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,**
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

3
it ENDS WITH ME!
BREAKING Bloodline curses
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK
any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM
made with the occult world
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the occult world,
***their strongholds and strongmen* all their powers**
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE
any open door that would give them access to
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,

TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure

for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

***their strongholds and strongmen* all their powers**

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

they SHALL NOT BRING

any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST

ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins

AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND

OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND

ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON

US.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,

***their strongholds and strongmen* all their powers**

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS

BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE

REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR

sins and of OUR sins,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them all,*
their strongholds and strongmen **all their powers**
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
***I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US* THIS**
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
FROM every generational curse
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them all generational curses,*
their strongholds and strongmen **all their powers**
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14

4
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people to resent US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BECAUSE OF OUR SERVICE TO YOU LORD, MY GOD!
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:
tyranny BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.
terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.
IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;
whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
AND
WITH THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people to cause manipulation, hypocrisy, deception and bring confusion, anarchy, chaos, tyranny, strife and division
IN AND AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].
ACTS 10:4
AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND

WITH THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit,

stronghold and strongman

that stands IN THE WAY OF OUR SALVATION-SOZO

OUR LIVING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, PURITY

AND LOVE IN CHRIST JESUS,

PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED

FOR

CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE

IS LORD!

AND

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HIS EKKLESIA

BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

WE HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD

AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,

THEN WE HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,

AND WE HAVE LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD=LOVE.

WE HAVE MADE OUR PRAYER TO HIM,

AND HE DOES HEAR US,

AND WE HAVE PAID OUR VOWS.

ALL WE HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED,

AND THEY SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR US;

AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S=LOVE'S FAVOR

SHALL SHINE UPON OUR WAYS.
WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND WE SAY,
'HELP THEM,'
GOD=LOVE WILL SAVE THEM.
EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;
THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE OUR HANDS ARE PURE.
JOB 22:25-30

THUS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR
"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;
I HAVE COME,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."
JOHN 10:10

5
I DECLARE THAT WE HAVE WRONGED NO MAN
WE HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,
WE HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN
FOR
LORD, YOU ARE
"THE REDEEMER OF OUR past and present wrongs
THE HOLDER OF OUR FUTURE DAYS TO COME."
AND
I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS

THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT

IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

FOR

WE *HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear,*

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER

AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE

AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND

WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

SO

I PRAY THAT WE EACH FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKING HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH WE WERE CALLED WHEN WE MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

THUS

HAVING APPLIED THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY

LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF
OUR DOORPOSTS FORBIDDING the destroyer to come into ANY REALM
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.
IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND, NO foe
CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

6

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY enemies BE
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,
I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND

RESTORATION, **HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES, WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, *FAVORS, PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST;* LIFE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AND WE HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO silence, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, *AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL*--MY DAILY BREAD: EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS.**

7

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR DNA IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS: SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS, REMOVING EVERY burden, DESTROYING EVERY yoke THAT WOULD HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION!!!!!!!!!!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT THEREAFTER STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE: HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, THE BLESSING FATHER LOVE, LONGING FOR "WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!
JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD
AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST,
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS, the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

9

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM *UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.*

"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

"IF anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US

OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK, COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST";
I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM THAT YOU:
SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,
WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.
TO
TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;
KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.
PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,
FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.
JOB 33:14-18
BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;
AS THE LORD LIVES,
THEREFORE, IF they TRY TO COME NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND.JOHN 18:6--THIS IS AS A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they
DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them DOWN,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN ORDER
FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:

"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH *MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:*

--TO NOT *SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems of this world,*

--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people,

--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER *the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, any prison and/or jail cell, or anything of the sort*

--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of *this world*

--AND TO NOT HAVE any evil EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED AGAINST US FOR WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE INDEED.
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY
AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*9--**

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,

MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone tries to bring abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO vaccinate=jab US OR bring their dark plan, IF any agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from lying, framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 & 27, ISAIAH 31:5,
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO BE IT.

10

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:

AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE

LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM.
THE LORD HAS SENT THEM
HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON,
AND THEY KILLED HIM.
THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.
PRAISE BE UNTO YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER.
HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

11

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
if or when they unleash their dark plan,
that what they are going to release BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS.
I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:
THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28

AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US
I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it TURN BACK ON those

who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!
THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

12

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR

"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;
I HAVE COME,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."
JOHN 10:10

SO

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE, THE PEOPLE REJOICE,
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules,
PEOPLE GROAN.
PROVERBS 29-2

AND

WHEN THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD
ARE BEING DESTROYED,
WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?
PSALM 11:3

THE LORD
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, WITH CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF

AS THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE.

EPHESIANS 2:20

SURELY THE SOVEREIGN LORD DOES NOTHING WITHOUT REVEALING HIS PLAN TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS.

AMOS 3:7

WE THE RIGHTEOUS OBEY GOD=LOVE AND WE ARE ESTABLISHED (SECURE),
WE LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND WE PROSPER!

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

FOR I DO NOT DESPISE PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.
BUT I EXAMINE EVERYTHING CAREFULLY;
I HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.
I REFRAIN FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

THUS
IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED.
AND WE EACH HAVE THE DISCERNING SPIRIT
TO KNOW WHETHER A MESSAGE IS
FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE
OR from another spirit,
AND WE EACH LET PEACE BE OUR UMPIRE.

AGAIN, TRULY, WE KNOW THAT IF TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING WE ASK FOR IT SHALL BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. "FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."
SAYS THE LORD

13

LORD MY GOD=LOVE TODAY, THIS WEEK,
THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE
ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES
FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY
BUT GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU
THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE NOT INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR opponents. THIS IS PROOF TO them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION. AND THIS IS GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN HIM BUT ALSO TO SUFFER=RESIST the devil FOR HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,
I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR MOUTH, IT WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT IT SHALL DO YOUR WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,
HE DOES THE WORK
AMEN HALLELUJAH

14

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND

IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.
FOR
I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,
"HE IS OUR REFUGE
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,
IN WHOM I TRUST."
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US
FROM the fowler's snare
and from the deadly pestilence
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness, illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation, shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness, riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders, cunning men and women who are preparing destruction.
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE

COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.
WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,
nor the arrow that flies by day,
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,
nor the plague that destroys at midday.
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.
WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,
no harm will overtake US,
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,
NEAR OUR TENTS.
FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET
against a stone.
WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS

RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS, NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME.
I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US AND HONOR US.
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

15

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.

FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR

REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNS, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY? CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. *FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO,* [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], *THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT*
THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.
IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.
SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;
--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO, WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.
FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--*THUS I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE*

OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD, WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE, WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY, SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.
THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.
AMEN

I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH, AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT].

PROVERBS 10:22

MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO

HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER, AMEN

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.

MATTEW 6:33

I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING (BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY, WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,
WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.

EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF NEED.
HEBREWS 4:12-16

AMEN

16

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.
I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE, PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING, EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY

IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

17

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO SHE TOOK SOME OF ITS FRUIT-*THE TITHE*-AND ATE IT AND SHE ALSO GAVE SOME TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE IT. THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

BUT

GRACE

GOD'S RICHES AT *CHRIST'S EXPENSE*

THROUGH FAITH
WORKETH BY THE LOVE
OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
WITH ME
DWELLING IN ME
AND
RICHLY RESTING UPON ME
FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD
FOR
JESUS IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!
FOR
HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,
HOW MUCH MORE *DO* I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!
ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR

JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNDID WHAT ADAM HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH, THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF HEAVEN,

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.
FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME FROM SIN.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS

HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.
ROMANS 11:16
I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE FRUITFUL.
THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN ADAM.
WHEN JESUS DIED ON **THE CROSS**, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE TO BE SURE HE WAS **DEAD** (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS **DYING** THAT THE CHURCH (HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.
FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,

BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE
PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."
EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.
AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN
THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;
THUS,
I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:
AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS, GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,
HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE KINGDOM OF GOD INTO THE WHOLE WORLD!
THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.
I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN

ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

18

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT WILL NOT PASS AWAY.

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE FIRST WILL BE LAST; AND THE LAST WILL BE FIRST. PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME, FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.

MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE, FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS, REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE: THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD US YOUR BELOVED

SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.

SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS, EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.

I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE, HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME, AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW
HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.
ISAIAH 61:1-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:

"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH FOR WHERE THE DEVIL CAN NO LONGER TOUCH THEM NOR THEIR FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

19

PRAISE THE LORD

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.
FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.
INSTEAD I THANK YOU
THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE
GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD
THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU
THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD
AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE
AND HAVE *BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES,* LORD,
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,
TO GOD=LOVE
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING ***the devil,***
AND ***he*** *HAS FLED FROM* HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,
THAT STANFORD *NO LONGER BE* ***double-minded,***
THAT STANFORD *GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,*
THAT STANFORD *CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING*
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM
--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND AMBITION, EXPRESSING
TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
THAT *STANFORD HAS HUMBLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD,* AND

YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE *FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT YOU LORD WILL NOT* despise.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

FOR

WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT, KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE, A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG, COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of sin and death

20

MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE AND A PARENT:

MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

IT IS WRITTEN:

1

A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.

PROVERBS 12:4

2

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

3

A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOP
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

5

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN

FOR THE HUSBAND

_____ AND I ARE SUBORDINATE ONE TO ANOTHER OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

I LOVE MY WIFE _____, EVEN AS CHRIST LOVED THE CHURCH AND HANDED HIMSELF OVER FOR HER TO SANCTIFY HER, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR any such thing, THAT SHE MIGHT BE HOLY AND

WITHOUT blemish. SO I LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE MY WIFE _____ LOVE MYSELF. FOR NO ONE HATES HIS OWN FLESH BUT RATHER NOURISHES AND CHERISHES IT, EVEN AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH, BECAUSE WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY.

FOR THIS REASON, IN DUE SEASON,
I LEAVE MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER
AND I AM JOINED TO MY WIFE,
AND THE TWO OF US HAVE BECOME ONE FLESH.

THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY, BUT I SPEAK IN REFERENCE TO CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. IN ANY CASE, I LOVE MY WIFE _____ AS MYSELF, AND MY WIFE RESPECTS ME.

EPHESIANS 5:21, 25-33

THEREFORE WHAT GOD HAS JOINED TOGETHER,
NO ONE CAN TAKE _____ AND I APART.

**

FOR THE WIFE

LIKEWISE I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND SO THAT,
EVEN IF HE DISOBEY THE WORD, _____ MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT
A WORD BY MY CONDUCT WHEN HE OBSERVES MY REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, MY ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES, BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" I AM HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN I DO WHAT IS GOOD AND FEAR NO INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY HUSBAND FOR I DO NOT HAVE

AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY HUSBAND.
*I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY HUSBAND, SO THAT MAY NOT **tempt** US THROUGH OUR **lack** OF SELF-CONTROL.*

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

THUS
"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM.'"

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT HAVING SEX IS NOT AN INDISPENSABLE NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

FROM all sexual immorality

SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!

AMEN SO BE IT

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED
FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS AND SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS
NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!
AND IT IS SAID:
"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"
PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD

****

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
THAT THEY DO NOT GET *lost in the world*
THAT *THEY DO NOT* *GET entangled in new age propaganda, progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,*
THAT *THEY DO NOT* *slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,*
THAT *THEY DO NOT* *GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOU *DO*
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT rebellious,
NOR DO THEY turn.
ISAIAH 50:5
BUT
THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
AND
STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,
LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT wrath and doubting.

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar

ROMANS 3:4

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I WASH *STANFORD,*

I WASH *ANDREW AND _____,*

BRIAN AND _____,

ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,

AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN

AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,

NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by

the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter NOT into *temptations=trials=testings*

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE. THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT *AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.*

BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,

WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.

THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS

AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO, CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND

OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT pain

FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE IS FORMING THE UNBORN OF MY LAND IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF OUR UNBORN TOGETHER IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,

I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile; NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY
FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND
FOR _____
I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),
THEREAFTER
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND:

_____
AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
EACH ONE OF YOU SHALL BE DELIVERED
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,

YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.
PSALM 91:2
JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23
IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.
ACTS 17:28
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.
PSALM 91:16
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

_____

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2
YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

_____

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM

IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD

AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, *OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.*

LUKE 2:40,51,52

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

1

AND *THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,*

SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR *GROUNDS, NOR SHALL THE VINE,* OUR *CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.*

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED

FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,

AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT

CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!
PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

2

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy, disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT *SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world,*

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT *encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES* SHALL NOT *be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike*

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD.*

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US* THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE**

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE *OF US* THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US* THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *WERE HEALED,

AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US* THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *ARE HEALED
***AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB* INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE**
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.
****
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!
ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world *system* *WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING* *expelled* *FROM THE EARTH* *BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST*
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE
ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30
FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS

ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN, CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE, RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN
PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

2
THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.
PROVERBS 8:20-21

3

IT IS FINISHED

JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,

IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,

HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.

THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;

ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST

AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,

AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF

THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR; FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE *THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES* ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US *THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES* ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

8

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;

AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.
WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.
JOB 9:9-10
LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9
I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.
FOR
DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!
HALLELUJAH
NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10
I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,

USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.
AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing missing.
I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS ***CADOT-BROWN*** FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.
THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL

PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,

WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

12*

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES , HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists" FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

13

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,

I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR

GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK: EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.
PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,
PROVERBS 4:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.
PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR, ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,

BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE, PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL, PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE

RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH

THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD

SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!

TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE

AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes

LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD, HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,

WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFIENCY!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM the world
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS
SHALL BE SAVED FROM THE HOUR OF TRIAL
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH,
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.
the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!
FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING

evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,

LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.
DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4
HAPPY ARE WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS,
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.
AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.
FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE

I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF six troubles WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.

In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,

and in war from the power of the sword.

WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,

AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.

at destruction and want WE LAUGH.

NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.

FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,

AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,

TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD

AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.

I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY, AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING; AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU

FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"

SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED, TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY AS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

***AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE* AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,

NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL, CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS *AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE* UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU

MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU DO NOT LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR the hand of the wicked disturb US. THERE MAKE the evildoers FALL;
THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A PRECIOUS PRIZE]
MATTHEW 11:12
FOR
ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND

SERVE
THE LORD OUR GOD
AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
YESHUA MY MESSIAH
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
death, hell, and the grave
have no power, no victory over
ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

***THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;* INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**

HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM

destruction, death, hell, and the grave,

sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

29

HALLELUJAH

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK

AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE

LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM *every kind,*

FROM *every appearance of evil.*

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR

120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression, judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED, ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR *GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.*

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

****

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR ***enemies***

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU

GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE, WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE

INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.
EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4
I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.
EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5
AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.
BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND

MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST

HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US**--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.--*****TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:

GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.

WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF, AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK, GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE. WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other. BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING. AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

****

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceipt has been found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.
JOHN 14:27
AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.
PHILIPPIANS 4:7
OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART, FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.
COLOSSIANS 3:15
HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HAS *CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!*

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.
TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME
and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure--
LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!
ROMANS 3:4
IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE
ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART

HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME. THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT, AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME, AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
***SO* HE IS WITH ME:**
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.
NUMBERS 24:9
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.
PSALM 62:7
AMEN

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:
"the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."
THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH *MY HANDS AND FEET*
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMB0ER AND THEN TO *'s

1

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS

BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;

MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME

BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.

MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION

SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;

MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,

"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS

IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE

IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE

IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.

AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:

CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE, THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT

LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING
THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS;
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

*8**

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A WHILE,

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10

*NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--*MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR

AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.[2] **CORINTHIANS 9:8--*TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11*

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,

AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,

I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME
1 JOHN 3:23
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
ROMANS 13:10

13

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.
1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:
GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE

FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.
IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.
IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.
1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;
MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12
I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.
1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS.
FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.
1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE

LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.
AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.
1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,

BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.
FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.
1 JOHN 2:21-29

20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.
EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.
1 JOHN 3:1-7

21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE

CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS. I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME. I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH. THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.
they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION
IN ME.
THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.

GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY, "I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS

SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.
AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND:
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;
THEREFORE,
I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED
my flesh with its passions and desires.
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.
1 JOHN 4:19

32
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;
I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.
I AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33
GOD IS LOVE;
I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.
IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.
IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.
IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.
IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.
AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,
I DO IT GLADLY.
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.
I REALLY LOVE THEM.
*I HATE **WHAT IS WRONG**.*
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,
SERVING THE LORD.
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE
WHO ARE IN NEED.
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;

I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY *enemy* IS HUNGRY, I FEED *him*,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE *him* SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.
ROMANS 12:9-21
MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,

REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR METHROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE TE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WILL OF GOD.
AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED, I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?

YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE ***DIE****; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO* ***DIE****. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST* ***DIED*** *FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM* ***wrath*** *THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS* ***an enemy*** *I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH* ***THE DEATH*** *OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.*

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.
YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER ***SIN AND DEATH*** *THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.*

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE ***FOR EVERYONE.***

BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. ***SO JUST AS*** *SIN* ***RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH,*** *NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.*

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN? AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD? AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM? AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH UNLESS THEY ARE SENT? AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST. THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] *I GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.*

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."
I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS' INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY] WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.
PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13
I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."
PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.
FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.
2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS
AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS

IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.
JOHN 14:11-14
FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

****

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD,
AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM
NUMBERS 6:22-27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, *slavery, wokeness,* medusa,

and passivity, of manipulation, **of *the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them***

2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief,

of pride and arrogance and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness* medusa, *and passivity,* of *abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism,* and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness,* medusa, *and passivity,* of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness* medusa, *and passivity,* of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement,

incubus, succubus the sex spirits,

of death, hell and the grave

****

LORD,

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT

spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish
EPHESIANS 5:27
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING
FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN
the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh
FOR IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.
PHILIPPIANS 2:13
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;
REVELATION 1:6, 5:10
WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,
THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, HERE AFTER, WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.

FOR ALL *MEN* HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

unreasonable and wicked men

TODAY BE NO MORE!

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW PRESIDENT TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

AS FOR ME:
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.
12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
IS OUR GREAT DELIVERER!!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD.
BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME
the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9

them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy

I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN

THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED IT JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, OUR HARVESTS FROM any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, set, brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them
LET
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in the camp of the enemy
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,
FOR YOUR GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!
AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"
PSALM 89:19-26
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN TO
AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:_____

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE
LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE

FOR HIS TROUBLE

AND THE LORD

RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies

SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT
"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."
PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO
EXPOSE the wickedness, the filth that was going on in the dark
and BE DONE WITH them.
BUT
I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,

FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020, AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.' FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS JUSTICE, SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK ME!'"

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust judge SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO CRY OUT TO HIM DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF? I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS
THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.

5

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE WORLD
BUT THE WORLD ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,

AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.
FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;
the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.

AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.
I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.
MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.
PSALM 59:1-10

AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.

SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE

RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD" MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE; AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,
AND they've KILLED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,
AND they've STONED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,
AND they KILLED HIM.
THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.
FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. **PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER HALLELUJAH**

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

PRAISE THE LORD.

FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT forget

PRESIDENT TRUMP'S *WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.*

HEBREWS 6:10

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM

AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN

CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER

DONALD J. TRUMP.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP *FREE*

FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH *sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave*

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they have NO power no victory over

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

9

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,

THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM

unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,

WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,

WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.

HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE

those who rose AGAINST YOU;

HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,

AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR

PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE

WITHOUT GOD.

ACTS 26:17

10

"MR. PRESIDENT,

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION

AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.

11

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER

AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.

AND I THANK YOU THAT

LORD, YOU KNOW EVERYONE'S HEART!

NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.

KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;

MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.

THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,

INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

THAT YOU TEACH *PRESIDENT TRUMP*, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF HIS WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN HIM MAY REST UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF any bondage.
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
***they have no power over* PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

12

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR *PRESIDENT TRUMP'S* CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.
SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.
DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO what is evil-DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH as dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--SO THAT HE takes part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.
DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP eat the delicacies of those who do wrong
PSALM 141:3-4
BUT
LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!
I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU FOR *BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR POWER WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES,*
PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD
AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN, ALL THE LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,
HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS
ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS
PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,
abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism
"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,
socialism, thievery, treachery
ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD
FOR they only bring death.
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE
HOW
all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked
Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet the carnal part of THE CHURCH, of THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system, any party, establishments whose convictions go AGAINST GOD'S WORD=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts, their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media
have dishonored YOU
AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:
I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE; RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW
murderers,
blasphemers,
their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,
their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,
their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,
each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,
THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,

AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,
they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS
AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,
they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND
abortion, immorality, bondage,
they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,
they try to defile YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION
THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE
WITH THE COLORS OF THE *RAINBOW,*
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.
AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE ANNOINTINGS YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!
ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

THAT

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
PSALM 7:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

14*

ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED
them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup
AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER CITIZENS.

FATHER LOVE, *TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN*
TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."
MATTHEW 12:37 AND
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.
ROMANS 14:11-12
THAT
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
PSALM 7:16
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

15
FATHER LOVE REMEMBER
HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND IN BLESSING ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND IN CLEANSING the deep swamp
IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND AROUND THE WORLD
AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,
IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,
IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO
NOT PERFECT MEN, WOMEN
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE WORKING WITH HIM
ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,
TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO HATE
dishonest gain!

16-
PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR sins.
HE HEALS ALL OUR diseases.
HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM destruction.
HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES
HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.
HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US AGAINST oppression.
HE SETS US FREE.
HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.
HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN TIMES OF NEED.
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!

17
"they ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT

IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM AND they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO DO MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD

"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY the damages done to THIS COUNTRY by that fraudulent and wicked government and administration

FOR I HAVE REVERSED,

RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"

WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY AND ALL THE PRAISE

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER AND DECLARE THAT

"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!

AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR

THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE

SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND EVERYWHERE IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."

THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD

AMEN

18

I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER

I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;
WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS.
FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;
IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."

PSALM 89:1-2

YOU SAID LORD,
"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,
I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:

FROM PSALM 89:3

"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,

I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."
FROM ISAIAH 45

19
THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--
YOUR FAITHFULLNESS AS WELL--
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.
PSALM 89:5-7
O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.
YOU CRUSHED Rahab LIKE a carcass;
YOU SCATTERED YOUR enemies WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;

TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.
PSALM 89:8-12
MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.

20

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE
THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE;
LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.
I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.
YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'
PSALM 89:13-26

21

WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,
WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWORE TO DAVID?
REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF
YOUR SERVANTS,
WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY
PEOPLES--HOW YOUR enemies HAVE TAUNTED,
O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR
ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!
AMEN AND AMEN.
PSALM 89:49-52

22

I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE HAS BEEN,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,

ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD GOD.

AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY HAVE FOLLOWED HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

23

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,
PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP,
WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF
TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM
AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,
TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM
SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:
I WILL GO BEFORE YOU
AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;
I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE
AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.
I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,
THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,
WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.
FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE
GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,
I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.
"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.
LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,

LET SALVATION SPRING UP,
LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.
"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,
THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSHERDS
AMONG THE POTSHERDS ON THE GROUND.
DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'
DOES YOUR WORK SAY,
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'
WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,
'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'
OR TO A MOTHER,
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'
"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:
CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,
DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,
OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?
IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH
AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.
MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;
I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."
FROM ISAIAH 45

FOR MY GIFT AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

24

BEFORE they GET TO LAY their hands ON PRESIDENT TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS they

SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.

JOHN 18:6

OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BECAUSE they DID NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, IN US AND WALKING IN US

LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE they want to make of PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP *AND* of *ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS* BE ON them

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BUT

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WHERE NO enemy can find US

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN HALLELUJAH!

25

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO *LAY HANDS ON*

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

26

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

27

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,

AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP,

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS

TO ME, MY NAME_____ AND OUR DESCENDANTS FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked

and their wickedness TODAY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they BE NO MORE!

NUMBERS 24:9

PSALM 37:10

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT GOD.

ACTS 26:17

FOR

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT, AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN

these are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN. YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

HALLELUJAH, AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

28
NOW
I LET no one deceive ME:
THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.
The one who practices sin is of the devil,
BECAUSE the devil has been sinning
FROM THE VERY START.
1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS
I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE BLOODLINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST LADY MELANIA AND ALL THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING

WITH HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND THE WHOLE WORLD OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, THE RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION, ON AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD, ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE in THE WORLD

AND ON AND AROUND

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD

THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

ON AND AROUND

MY: IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM-JESUS IS LORD!

WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

AND FREELY BY *THE LORD OF SABAOTH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD* IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

AND ON AND AROUND:

OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,

1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,

2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,

3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS, OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS, BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,

4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS,

COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,

5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,

6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES, OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;

SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

29

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD

AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE

THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED

IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--

BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!

FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS

WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,

THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:

the great deception, reset CRUSHED,

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD

LORD, I fear NOT, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR the wicked whom I HAVE SEEN TODAY, I SHALL SEE them AGAIN NO MORE FOR EVER.

EXODUS 14:13

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD DID IT BEFORE;
HE CERTAINLY WILL DO IT AGAIN!

FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER
WHEN PRESSURE WAS MOUNTING
AT THE 2016 ELECTION,
I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON
AND ON THE MORNING
OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD
evil DID NOT *win* THAT DAY

NOVEMBER 08, 2016
AND SINCE THEN DAILY
I CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON
the plans of the enemy so that
"evil CANNOT *win* TODAY"
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. WHO INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THIS VERY THING. ROMANS 10:4,6**, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES PEOPLES UNDER THEM.**
PSALM 144:1-2
I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL THEIR LIVES.
BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.
HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

31

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD

WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD, is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH. FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

33

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS

JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS

WENT TO THE CROSS
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM THE LAW OF sin AND death.ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING the principalities and the powers, HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT. COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM,
THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,

LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP

IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

****

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE. "FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM, AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS

AND THE PROTECTION OF THE
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY
ROMANS 12:19
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
LUKE 1:37
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
ISAIAH 41:19
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
MARK 9:23
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.
LUKE 18:27
FOR
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power, not even having an appearance of being in power till THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024

2

YOU LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOU WHO ARE THE GOD OF THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA MUST FIX
the 2020 coup fraud election
LORD GOD MOST HIGH,
BEFORE WE CAN MOVE FORWARD,
YOU MUST NOT LET them GET AWAY
WITH 4 YEARS of wickedness;
THERE MUST BE A REVERSAL OF the result OF THE
NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION TODAY
AND A DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF
MEMORY; EXPUNGE their names, their excecutive
orders, their records from THE RECORD BOOKS
AS IF they NEVER existed!

3

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AS MOSES PLEADED WITH YOU
IN EXODUS 32:11-14 FOR THE SURVIVAL AND THE
POSTERITY OF YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND YOU HEEDED
HIS PLEA, I FORBID YOU TO LET GO, DELAY ANY
LONGER AND/OR LESSEN YOUR WRATH AND
JUDGMENT OF THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION
fraud, coup AND OF the wickedness and the hurt the
cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the cabals have done TO
YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR PEOPLE AND TO YOUR
NATIONS.
for why should the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the
wicked say , "WHERE IS THEIR GOD? THEY CALLED

UPON THEIR GOD AND HE DID NOT ANSWER THEM?"
LORD, I REMIND YOU OF
"THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL,"
"THE RED SEA EXODUS DELIVERANCE,"
AND OF YOUR FURY AGAINST the wicked;
BREAK OUT AGAINST them

4

"YOU CAME OUT TO DELIVER YOUR PEOPLE,
TO SAVE YOUR ANOINTED ONE.
YOU CRUSHED THE LEADER OF THE LAND OF WICKEDNESS.
YOU STRIPPED HIM FROM HEAD TO FOOT.
WITH HIS OWN SPEAR YOU PIERCED HIS HEAD
WHEN HIS WARRIORS STORMED OUT TO SCATTER US,
GLOATING AS THOUGH ABOUT TO DEVOUR
THE WRETCHED WHO WERE IN HIDING.
YOU TRAMPLED THE SEA WITH YOUR HORSES,
CHURNING THE GREAT WATERS."

HABAKKUK 3:13-15

5

LORD, *SO THAT YOUR WONDERS MAY BE MULTIPLIED IN the world*

EXODUS 11:9

THAT YOU GAIN GLORY THROUGH,

OVER, BY MEANS OF the cabals=the illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked *AND all their dark plans, and the world* WILL KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD.

EXODUS 14:4

6

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.

MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER

TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.
THE LORD HAS *THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST*
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL
ON their belly* AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. *NOW THAT
THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet
AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"BECAUSE, you SEE,* the satan, *you SHALL NOT GAINSAY
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"
THUS
"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions
have been bound and gagged.
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

7
LORD, MY GOD
I HAVE
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN
the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

and the baal spirit

the possessor that cause people to forget GOD that replace

YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from

GOD WHO IS LOVE

the ishtar spirit

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

the molech spirit

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

the *jezebel, og* spirits and any other demonic spirit
that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they are all CURSED
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits
and any other demonic spirit
that had taken possession of
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,
unrighteous leaders ARE BROUGHT DOWN
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
them and their deeds

8

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"OPEN TO ME THE GATES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
THAT I MAY ENTER AND GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD.
THIS IS THE GATE OF THE LORD;
THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL ENTER THROUGH IT.
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS, FOR YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, AND YOU HAVE BECOME MY SALVATION.
THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE;
THE LORD HAS DONE THIS,
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."
"TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM
LORD, SAVE US, WE PRAY!
LORD, WE BESEECH YOU, O LORD,
CAUSE US TO PROSPER!
--BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD WE BLESS YOU.
THE LORD IS GOD, AND HE HAS MADE HIS LIGHT SHINE ON US. WITH BOUGHS IN HAND, JOIN IN THE FESTAL PROCESSION UP THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR.

YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE YOU;
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL EXALT YOU.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.

SALM 118:22-29

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE, REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD, THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

9

WE DECREE AND WE AGREE THAT GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE ANGELS OF ILLUMINATION TO UNCOVER every player that has been set against AMERICA AND WE THE PEOPLE AND THAT the shadow lid IS BEING ILLUMINATED BY THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT OF THE LORD AND WE DECREE OVER AMERICA'S LAWS, COURTS AND GOVERNANCE THAT THE LORD HAS SENT HIS TRUTH AND LIGHT TO ELIMINATE every place of darkness IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO ALSO BE IT LORD IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA FOR

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE
THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING
ALL OUR enemies!

10

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
WHICH HAS SAVED ME
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,

the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave
all the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

you have BEEN CURSED

all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal, kill and destroy

all of you and your demonic doings

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED

SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN

WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

11

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women who are preparing destruction,

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them *all and they be no more*
HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, SO IT BE *LORD*
HALLELUJAH!

12

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE ROYAL COURT.
WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.
ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE

the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail!

13

THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS, MILITARY'S HEARTS TO FULFILL IN GOD'S TIME
YOUR PERFECT WILL-YOUR PERFECT PLAN

14

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF SUDDENLY

BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
I WASH any delay IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS
AND OUR DELIVERANCE!
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I COMMAND THE FOREWORD

15

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"
SAYS THE LORD
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEED!

FOR
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,

THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

****

they WERE a stench TO YOUR AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY_____

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD

WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ON_____THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!

PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION*
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND *CURSES*
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form, *they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--
they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND *PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S* EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness
I WASH *EACH ONE OF US* THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.
HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE

ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS*

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14**, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.

5

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE
ISAIAH 55:12
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.
ISAIAH 55:12-13
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

****

AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the control grid=the enemies satellites
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down

AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!
EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

"everything that the deep state tried failed

the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY

MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN

THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH

FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:
"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender advocates,
the medical community, those who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, **all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy BE** ***paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES***

FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I CURSE AND WASH
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES
***HAVE* BEEN *CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN
FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD
EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF THE WORLD.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT

JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO, FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations

IN JESUS NAME AMEN

4

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY

FOR ALL *THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO* ***were submitted, suffered mutilations in*** *THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM AND REVERSE* ***the mutilations they underwent*** *AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *SO BE IT.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS, FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO

PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON. FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS

AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

****

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY, AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO

ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.
PSALM 112
their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.
JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."
NUMBER 14:21
SAYS THE LORD

3

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE HAS COME

DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND OUR NATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING

AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

5

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.
1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT

blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

6

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME; THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

7

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY **1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53**

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE. PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

8

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."
EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.
ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.
MATTHEW 18:19-20
AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED
all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.

FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE

PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS
EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."
MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.
ISAIAH 1:26
WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."
ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,

AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.
DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

s atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:
THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
PROVERBS 3:33
WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.
PSALM 147:12-14
PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

***FOR** the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.
HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18
AND THEN** the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,** whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.
2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS

**WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."**
PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."
DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM."
DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL

SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS *IS* THE END OF THE MATTER."
DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT "SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."
from Genesis 41:29-32
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"
(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD, AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.
HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!
THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!

38

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,

YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,

AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!
PSALM 65

****

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
PSALM 9:16

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME, NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a

new world order and a new world government

WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022

AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL

AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH

TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES

TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent by the serpent venom, chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,

AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,

AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK

in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,

AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,

HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT

THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD, AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER

THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:

"your mischief has returned upon your own head,

and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."
PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US
THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)
MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS

FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR
JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE

EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR
WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD

THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY

I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE

YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
*YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN*
ALL FOR ME

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

****

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.
PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

THUS
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked
BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.
ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES
SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsoled,
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED

COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

****

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

THUS
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
SO
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.
COLOSSIANS 2:12
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
ROBBED the grave

THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.
PSALM 107:20
INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM
JOHN 10:10
FOR
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER
JOHN 6:58
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
ROMANS 8:11
***AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST* SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN**

MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT
YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism, homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE

UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
EXODUS 23:25
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA--I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

***THERE IS THEREFORE* NOW NO condemnation**
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.
LUKE 10:19

(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD TO THE TEST.)
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom
BY chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
AMEN=they all fail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH

TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST

MY HEART CRYING OUT

ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!

THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE

HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE

NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE

BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast, I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not SELF-SEEKING, I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,

AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

3

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

4

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

****

PRAISE THE LOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

***WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence*--UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME

I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE; WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *FREE FROM* *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES

AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.

the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"
SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

OOO

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE

THE GOD OF SUDDENLY

THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE MIRACULOUS GOD

THE RESURRECTING GOD

HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

DEFEATS this evil world,

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY

THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COME."
"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

****

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
"_____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT

IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM ***destruction*** *FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.*

THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR ***SEEING the grave.***

THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE, AND YOUR PROGENIES _____

SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____ HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH

AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO US HE WILL RESTORE
I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!
SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"
AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.
PSALM 138:2
2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
PSALM 118:24
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.
HABAKKUK 2:2-3
THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS *I WILL*
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN

NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!!
OR
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OR
HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES
OR
SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD
OR
HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR

TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!
OR
HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY

LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU

I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,
KARI JOBE

LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES

THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE

TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!